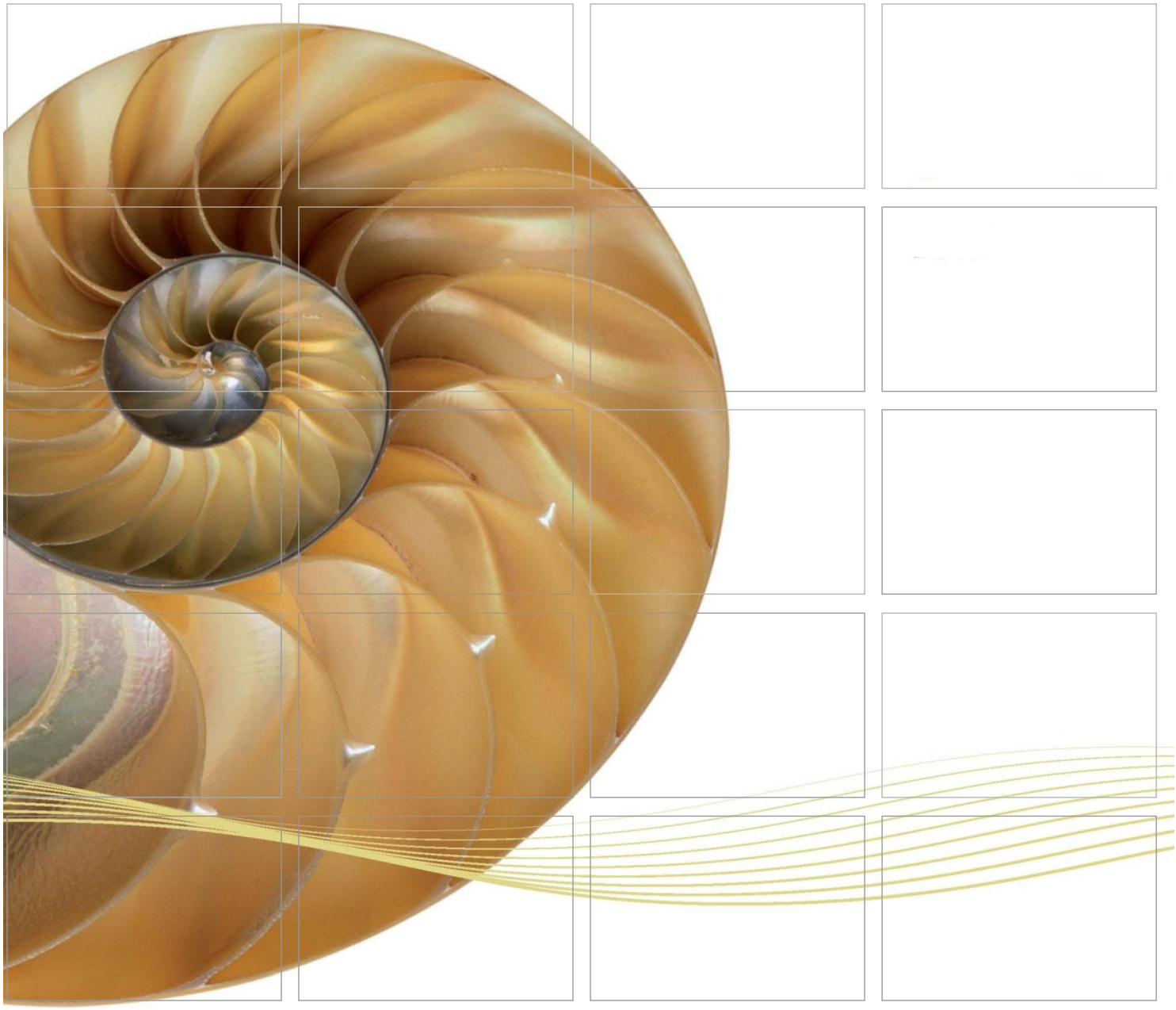
Report



Contract No. HY/2012/08
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link – Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section

Sixth Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) Report

30 October 2015

Environmental Resources Management
16/F, Berkshire House
25 Westlands Road
Quarry Bay, Hong Kong
Telephone 2271 3000
Facsimile 2723 5660

www.erm.com

ERM

The world's leading sustainability consultancy

RAMBOLL ENVIRON

Ref.: HYDHZMBEEM00_0_3532L.15

2 November 2015

AECOM
Supervising Officer Representative's Office
No.8 Mong Fat Street, Tuen Mun,
New Territories, Hong Kong

By Fax (2293 6300) and By Post

Attention: Messrs. Edwin Ching / Andy Westmoreland

Dear Sirs,

Re: Agreement No. CE 48/2011 (EP)
Environmental Project Office for the
HZMB Hong Kong Link Road, HZMB Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities, and Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link – Investigation

Contract No. HY/2012/08 TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Sixth Quarterly EM&A Report (March - May 2015) (EP-354/2009/D)

Reference is made to the Sixth Quarterly Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Report (March - May 2015) (ET's ref.: "0212330_6th Quarterly EM&A_20151020.doc" dated 30 Oct. 2015) certified by the ET Leader and provided to us via e-mail on 30 Oct. 2015.

We are pleased to inform you that we have no adverse comments on the captioned quarterly EM&A report.

Thank you for your kind attention. Please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned or the ENPO Leader Mr. Y. H. Hui should you have any queries.

Yours sincerely,

F. C. Tsang
Independent Environmental Checker
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link

c.c. HyD – Mr. Stephen Chan (By Fax: 3188 6614)
HyD – Mr. Matthew Fung (By Fax: 3188 6614)
AECOM – Mr. Conrad Ng (By Fax: 3922 9797)
ERM – Mr. Jovy Tam (By Fax: 2723 5660)
Dragages – Bouygues JV - Mr. C. F. Kwong (By Fax: 2293 7499)

Internal: DY, YH, LP, CL, ENPO Site

Q:\Projects\HYDHZMBEEM00\02_Proj_Mgt\02_Corr\HYDHZMBEEM00_0_3532L.15.docx

Ramboll Environ Hong Kong Limited 英環香港有限公司
Room 2403, 24/F., Jubilee Centre, 18 Fenwick Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong Tel: 852.3465 2888 Fax: 852.3465 2899
www.Ramboll-Environ.com

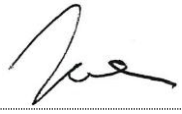
Contract No. HY/2012/08
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link – Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section

Sixth Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) Report

Document Code: 0212330_6th Quarterly EM&A_20151020.doc

Environmental Resources Management

16/F, Berkshire House
25 Westlands Road
Quarry Bay, Hong Kong
Telephone: (852) 2271 3000
Facsimile: (852) 2723 5660
E-mail: post.hk@erm.com
http://www.erm.com

Client: DBJV	Project No: 0212330
Summary: This document presents the Sixth Quarterly EM&A Report for Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section.	Date: 30 October 2015 Approved by:  *Mr Craig Reid* *Partner* Certified by:  *Mr Jovy Tam* *ET Leader*

Revision	Description	By	Checked	Approved	Date
	6th Quarterly EM&A Report	VAR	JT	CAR	30/10/15

This report has been prepared by Environmental Resources Management the trading name of 'ERM Hong-Kong, Limited', with all reasonable skill, care and diligence within the terms of the Contract with the client, incorporating our General Terms and Conditions of Business and taking account of the resources devoted to it by agreement with the client.

We disclaim any responsibility to the client and others in respect of any matters outside the scope of the above.

Distribution

☐ Internal

☒ Public

☐ Confidential

OHSAS 18001:2007
Certificate No. OHS 515956

ISO 9001 : 2008
Certificate No. FS 32515

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Under *Contract No. HY/2012/08*, Dragages – Bouygues Joint Venture (DBJV) is commissioned by the Highways Department (HyD) to undertake the design and construction of the Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section of the Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link Project (TM-CLK Link Project) while AECOM Asia Company Limited was appointed by HyD as the Supervising Officer. For implementation of the environmental monitoring and audit (EM&A) programme under the Contract, ERM-Hong Kong, Limited (ERM) has been appointed as the Environmental Team (ET) in accordance with *Environmental Permit No. EP-354/2009/A*. ENVIRON Hong Kong Ltd. was employed by HyD as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) and Environmental Project Office (ENPO). Subsequent applications for variation of environmental permits (VEP), *EP-354/2009/B*, *EP-354/2009/C and EP-354/2009/D*, were granted on 28 January 2014, 10 December 2014 and 13 March 2015, respectively.

The construction phase of the Project commenced on 1 November 2013 and will tentatively be completed by the end of 2018. The impact monitoring of the EM&A programme, including air quality, water quality, marine ecological monitoring and environmental site inspections, were commenced on 1 November 2013.

This is the Sixth Quarterly EM&A report presenting the EM&A works carried out during the period from 1 March 2015 to 31 May 2015 for the *Contract No. HY/2012/08 Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section* (the "Project") in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual of the TM-CLK Link Project. As informed by the Contractor, the major activities in the reporting quarter included:

Land-based Works

- Surcharge Set Up at Works Area – Portion N-C;
- Surcharge Removal at Works Area – Portion N-C;
- Land-based Sheet Piling Works at Works Area – Portion N-A;
- Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C;
- Box Culvert Extension at Works Area – Portion N-A;
- Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C;
- Startup of TBM at Works Area – Portion N-A;
- TBM Platform Construction at Works Area – Portion N-A;
- Delivery & Assembly of TBM at Works Area – Portion N-A and,
- Set up of Slurry Treatment Plant at Works Area – Portion N-C.

A summary of monitoring and audit activities conducted in the reporting period is listed below:

24-hour TSP Monitoring	31 sessions
1-hour TSP Monitoring	31 sessions
Impact Water Quality Monitoring	39 sessions
Impact Dolphin Monitoring	6 sessions
Joint Environmental Site Inspection	13 sessions

Implementation of Marine Mammal Exclusion Zone

There was no dredging, reclamation or marine sheet piling works in open waters during this reporting period. Thus, Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM) and the day-time monitoring of Dolphin Exclusion Zone (DEZ) by dolphin observers were not in effect during the reporting period.

Summary of Breaches of Action/Limit Levels

Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Air Quality

No exceedances were recorded from the air quality monitoring in this reporting period.

Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Water Quality

No exceedances were recorded from the water quality monitoring in this reporting period.

Dolphin Monitoring

Whilst one Limit Level exceedance was observed for the quarterly dolphin monitoring data between March 2015 and May 2015, no unacceptable impact from the construction activities of the TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section on Chinese White Dolphins was noticeable from general observations during the dolphin monitoring in this reporting quarter. The exceedance is considered to be the natural variation of Chinese White Dolphin ranging pattern.

Environmental Complaints, Non-compliance & Summons

No non-compliance with EIA recommendations, EP conditions and other requirements associated with the construction of this Contract was recorded in this reporting period.

No environmental complaint was received in this reporting period.

No environmental summons was received in this reporting period.

Reporting Change

There was no reporting change required in the reporting period.

Upcoming Works for the Next Reporting Period

Works to be undertaken in the coming quarterly period include the following:

Land-based works

- Surcharge Removal at Works Area – Portion N-C;
- Box Culvert Extension at Works Area – Portion N-A;
- Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C;
- Startup of TBM at Works Area – Portion N-A;
- Delivery & Assembly of TBM at Works Area – Portion N-A and,
- Set up of Slurry Treatment Plant at Works Area – Portion N-C.

Future Key Issues

Potential environmental impacts arising from the above upcoming construction activities in the coming quarterly period are expected to be mainly associated with dust, marine water quality, marine ecology and waste management.

As informed by the Contractor, Phase I Reclamation works for the Northern Landfall was substantially completed in December 2014, a proposal letter was sent to EPD on 21 May 2015 to seek approval for the temporary suspension of Water Quality Monitoring. Subsequently, a letter from EPD on 5 June 2015 stated that they have no strong objection to the temporary suspension of the water quality monitoring. Water Quality Monitoring was suspended from 6 June 2015 effectively and will resume when Phase II Reclamation commences in the fourth quarter of 2016 tentatively.

1 INTRODUCTION

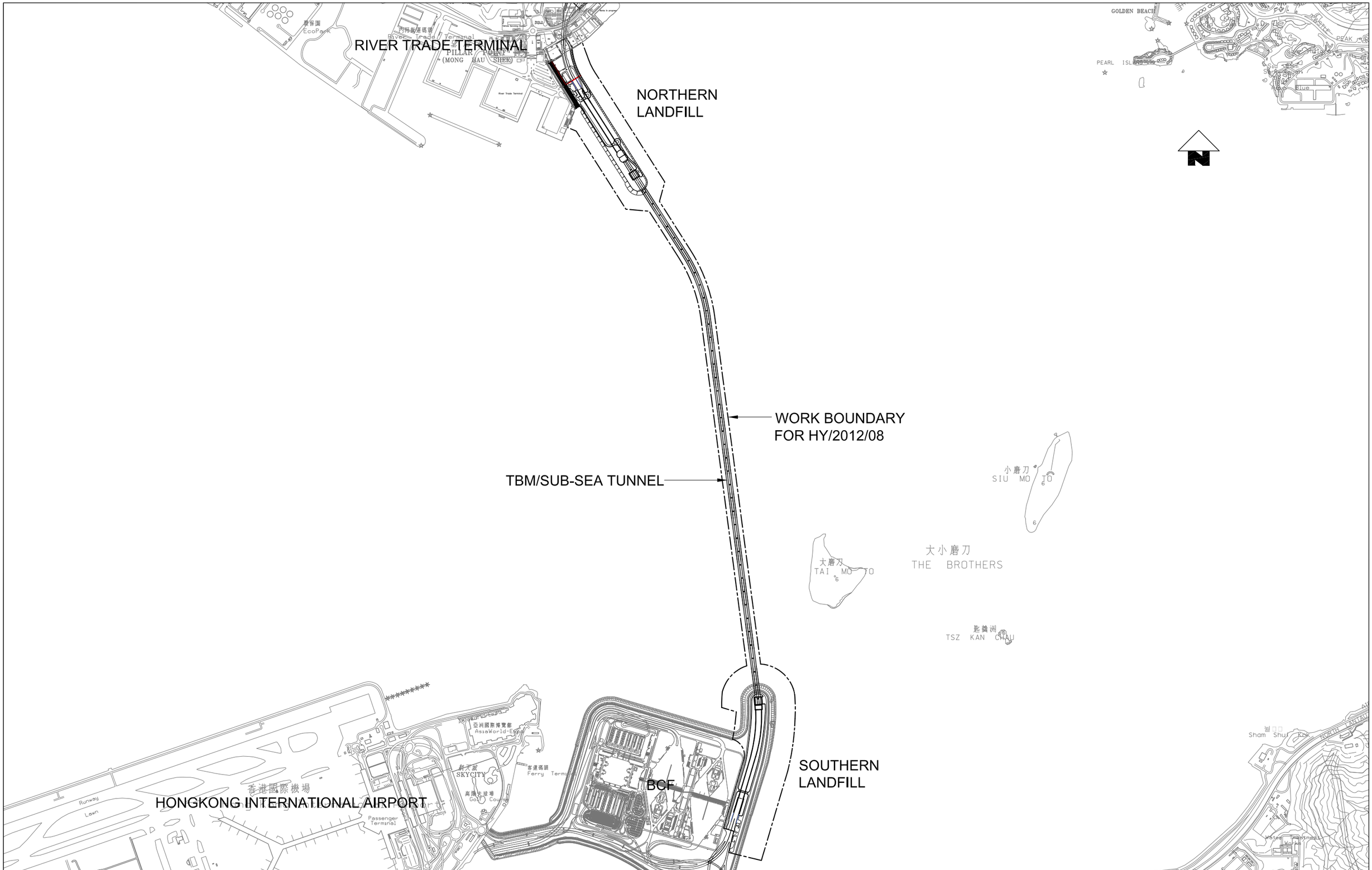
1.1 BACKGROUND

According to the findings of the Northwest New Territories (NWNT) Traffic and Infrastructure Review conducted by the Transport Department, Tuen Mun Road, Ting Kau Bridge, Lantau Link and North Lantau Highway would be operating beyond capacity after 2016. This forecast has been based on the estimated increase in cross boundary traffic, developments in the Northwest New Territories (NWNT), and possible developments in North Lantau, including the Airport developments, the Lantau Logistics Park (LLP) and the Hong Kong – Zhuhai – Macao Bridge (HZMB). In order to cope with the anticipated traffic demand, two new road sections between NWNT and North Lantau – Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link (TM-CLKL) and Tuen Mun Western Bypass (TMWB) are proposed.

An Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) of TM-CLKL (the Project) was prepared in accordance with the EIA Study Brief (No. ESB-175/2007) and the *Technical Memorandum of the Environmental Impact Assessment Process* (*EIAO-TM*). The EIA Report was submitted under the Environmental Impact Assessment Ordinance (EIAO) in August 2009. Subsequent to the approval of the EIA Report (EIAO Register Number AEIAR-146/2009), an Environmental Permit (EP-354/2009) for TM-CLKL was granted by the Director of Environmental Protection (DEP) on 4 November 2009, and EP variation (VEP) (EP-354/2009A) was issued on 8 December 2010. Subsequent applications for variation of environmental permits (VEP), *EP-354/2009/B, EP-354/2009/C* and *EP-354/2009/D*, were granted on 28 January 2014, 10 December 2014 and 13 March 2015, respectively.

Under *Contract No. HY/2012/08*, Dragages – Bouygues Joint Venture (DBJV) is commissioned by the Highways Department (HyD) to undertake the design and construction of the Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section of TM-CLKL while AECOM Asia Company Limited was appointed by HyD as the Supervising Officer. For implementation of the environmental monitoring and audit (EM&A) programme under the Contract, ERM-Hong Kong, Limited (ERM) has been appointed as the Environmental Team (ET) in accordance with Environmental Permit No. EP-354/2009/A. Ramboll Environ Hong Kong Ltd. was employed by HyD as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) and Environmental Project Office (ENPO).

Layout of the Contract components is presented in *Figure 1.1*.



Rev.	Description	Date	Checked
A	FIRST ISSUE	11SEP13	PKV

Designed By: PKV
Drawn By: DAI
Approved By: SPo PP
Date: 11SEP2013

Main Contractor: Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 實嘉 - 布依格聯營

Client: 路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT

Contractor's Designer: ARUP Ove Arup & Partners Hong Kong Limited

Project: Contract No. HY/2012/08
Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link -
Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

Drawing Title: **Figure 1.1**

Drawing no.: TMCLKL8-DBJ-GEN-DWG-00174
Scale: 1:25000 @ A3
CADD Ref.: TMCLKL8-DBJ-GEN-DWG-00174-DFT-A
Issue Status: DFT (DRAFT)
Revision: A

THE OWNERSHIP OF THE COPYRIGHT IN THIS DRAWING IS RETAINED BY THE ISSUER WHOSE CONSENT MUST BE OBTAINED BEFORE ANY USE OR REPRODUCTION OF THE DRAWING OR ANY PART THEREOF CAN BE MADE.

The construction phase of the Contract commenced on 1 November 2013 and will tentatively be completed by 2018. The impact monitoring phase of the EM&A programme, including air quality, water quality, marine ecological monitoring and environmental site inspections, were commenced on 1 November 2013.

1.2 SCOPE OF REPORT

This is the Sixth Quarterly EM&A Report under the *Contract No. HY/2012/08 Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link – Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section*. This report presents a summary of the environmental monitoring and audit works from 1 March 2015 to 31 May 2015.

1.3 ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE

The organization structure of the Contract is shown in *Appendix A*. The key personnel contact names and contact details are summarized in *Table 1.1* below.

Table 1.1 Contact Information of Key Personnel

Party	Position	Name	Telephone	Fax
Highways Department	Engr 16/HZMB	Kenneth Lee	2762 4996	3188 6614
SOR (AECOM Asia Company Limited)	Chief Resident Engineer	Edwin Ching	2450 3111	2450 3099
		Andrew Westmoreland	2450 3511	2450 3099
ENPO / IEC (Ramboll Environ Hong Kong Ltd.)	ENPO Leader	Y.H. Hui	3547 2133	3465 2899
	IEC	F. C. Tsang	3547 2134	3465 2899
Contractor (Dragages – Bouygues Joint Venture)	Environmental Manager	C.F. Kwong	2293 7322	2293 7499
	Environmental Officer	Bryan Lee	2293 7323	2293 7499
	24-hour complaint hotline	Rachel Lam	2293 7342	
ET (ERM-HK)	ET Leader	Jovy Tam	2271 3113	2723 5660

1.4 SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION WORKS

The construction phase of this Contract was commenced on 1 November 2013. The three-month rolling construction programme is shown in *Appendix B*.

With reference to DBJV's information, details of major construction works carried out in this reporting period are summarized in *Table 1.2*.

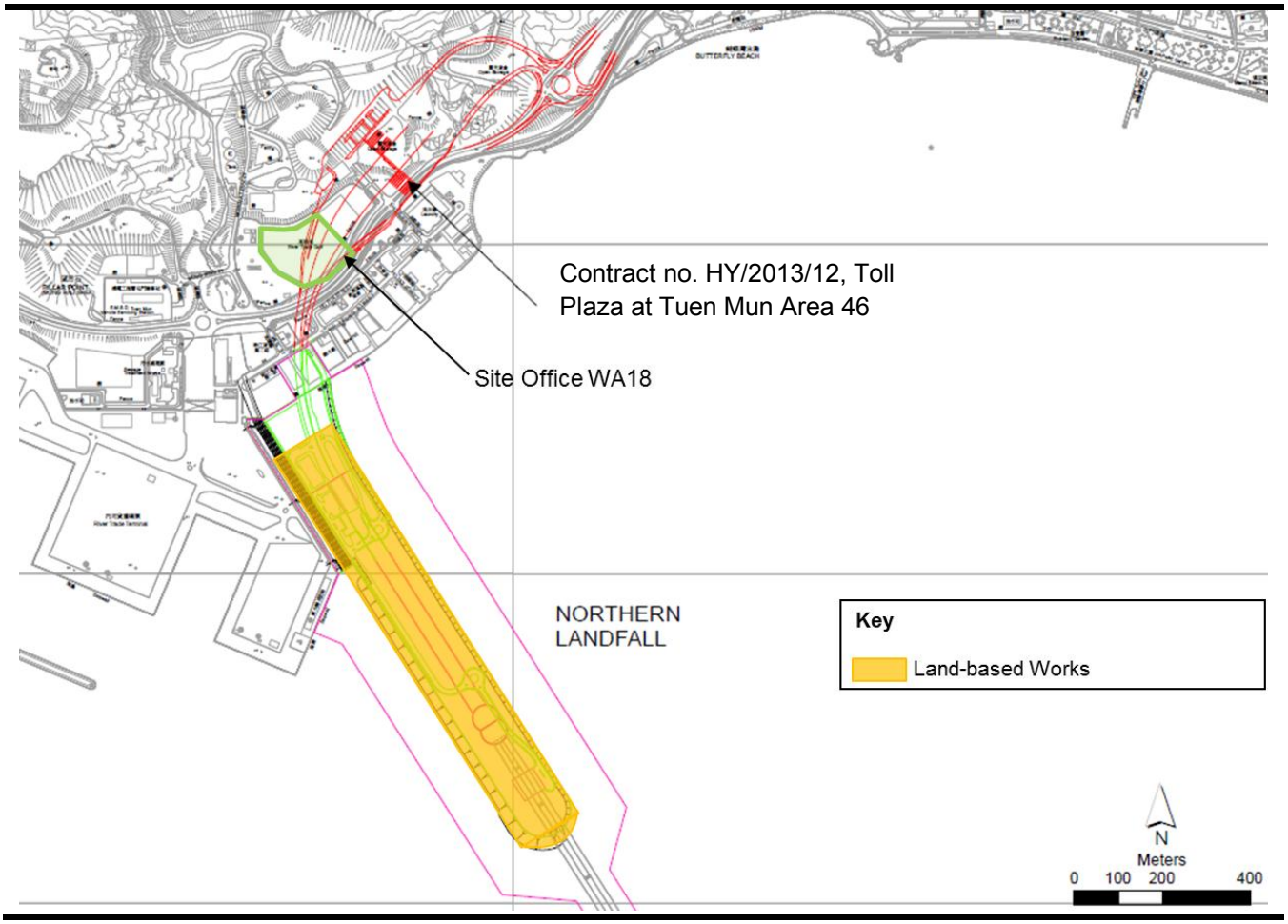
The general layout plan of the site showing the detailed works areas is shown in *Figure 1.2*. The Environmental Sensitive Receivers in the vicinity of the Project are shown in *Figure 1.3*.

The implementation schedule of environmental mitigation measures is presented in *Appendix C*.

Table 1.2 Summary of Construction Activities Undertaken during the Reporting Period

Construction Activities Undertaken
Land-based Works
Portion N-A
• Land-based Sheet Piling Works
• TBM Platform Construction
• Box Culvert Extension
• Delivery & Assembly of TBM
• Startup of TBM
Portion N-C
• Surcharge set up
• Surcharge Removal
• Excavation for Ventilation Shaft
• Set up of Slurry Treatment Plant
• Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft

Figure 1.2 Locations of Construction Activities – March 2015 to May 2015



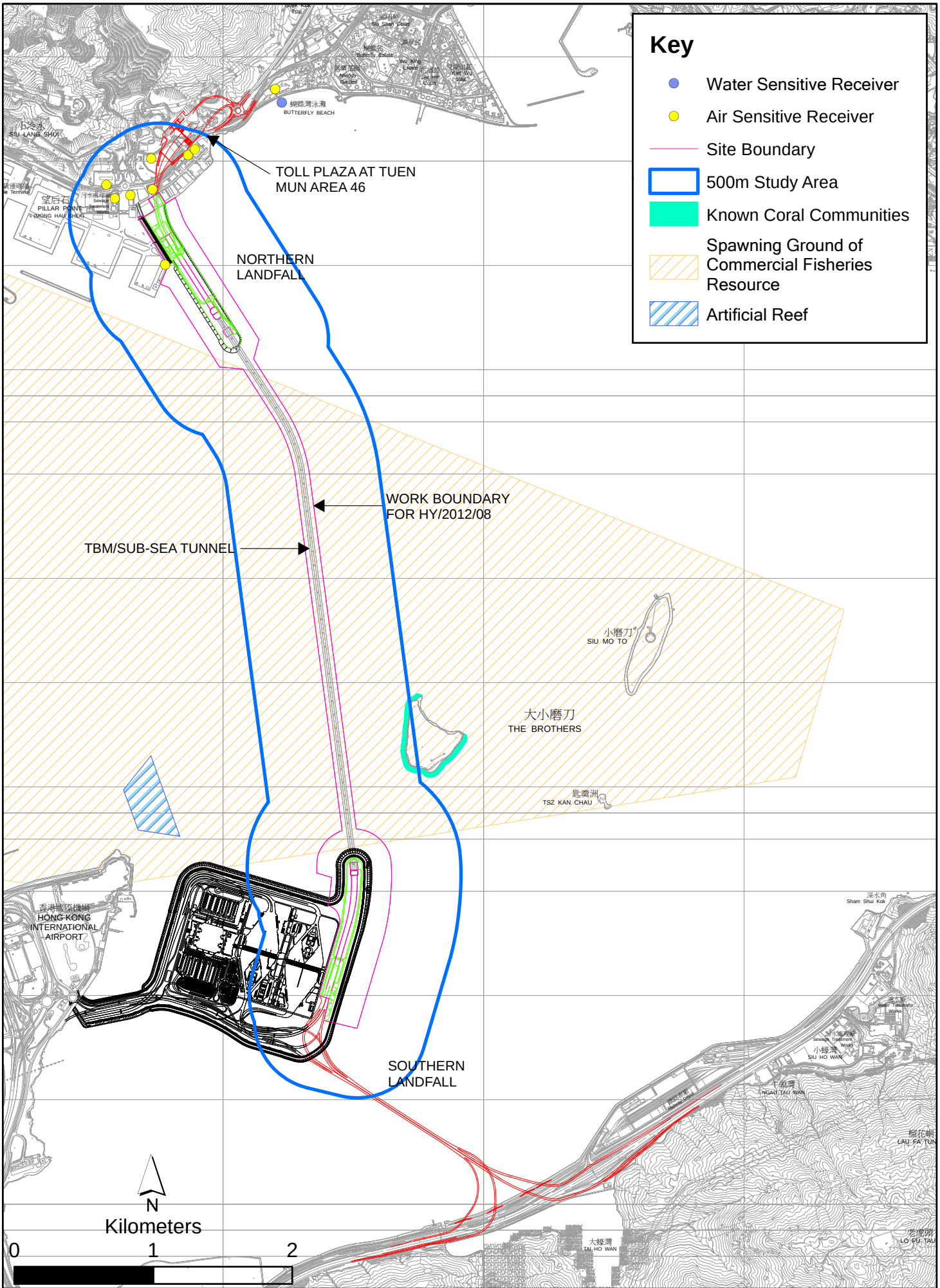


Figure 1.3 Environmental Sensitive Receivers in the vicinity of Contract No. HY/2012/08 Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

File: T:\GIS\CONTRACT\0212330\Mxd\0212330_EMnA_Env_Sensitive_Receiver.mxd
Date: 15/4/2014

Environmental Resources Management

2 EM&A RESULTS

The EM&A programme required environmental monitoring for air quality, water quality and marine ecology as well as environmental site inspections for air quality, noise, water quality, waste management, marine ecology and landscape and visual impacts. The EM&A requirements and related findings for each component are summarized in the following sections

2.1 AIR QUALITY

As per the requirements under *Condition 2.4* of *EP-354/2009/D*, the Enhanced TSP Monitoring Plan has been prepared under *Contract No. HY/2012/08*. Details of the monitoring plan are presented in the *Enhanced TSP Monitoring Plan* [1].

2.1.1 Monitoring Requirements and Equipment

In accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual and the *Enhanced TSP Monitoring Plan*, impact 1-hour TSP monitoring was conducted three (3) times in every six (6) days and impact 24-hour TSP monitoring was carried out once in every six (6) days when the highest dust impact was expected. 1-hr and 24-hr TSP monitoring frequency was increased to three times per day every three days and daily every three days respectively as excavation works for launching shaft commenced on 24 October 2014.

High volume samplers (HVSs) were used to carry out the 1-hour and 24-hour TSP monitoring in the reporting quarter at the five (5) air quality monitoring stations in accordance with the requirements stipulated in the Updated EM&A Manual (*Figure 2.1*; *Table 2.1*). Wind anemometer was installed at the rooftop of ASR5 for logging wind speed and wind direction. Details of the equipment deployed are provided in *Table 2.2*.

(1) ERM (2013) Enhanced TSP Monitoring Plan. Submitted on 28 October 2013 and subsequently approved by EPD on 1 November 2013.

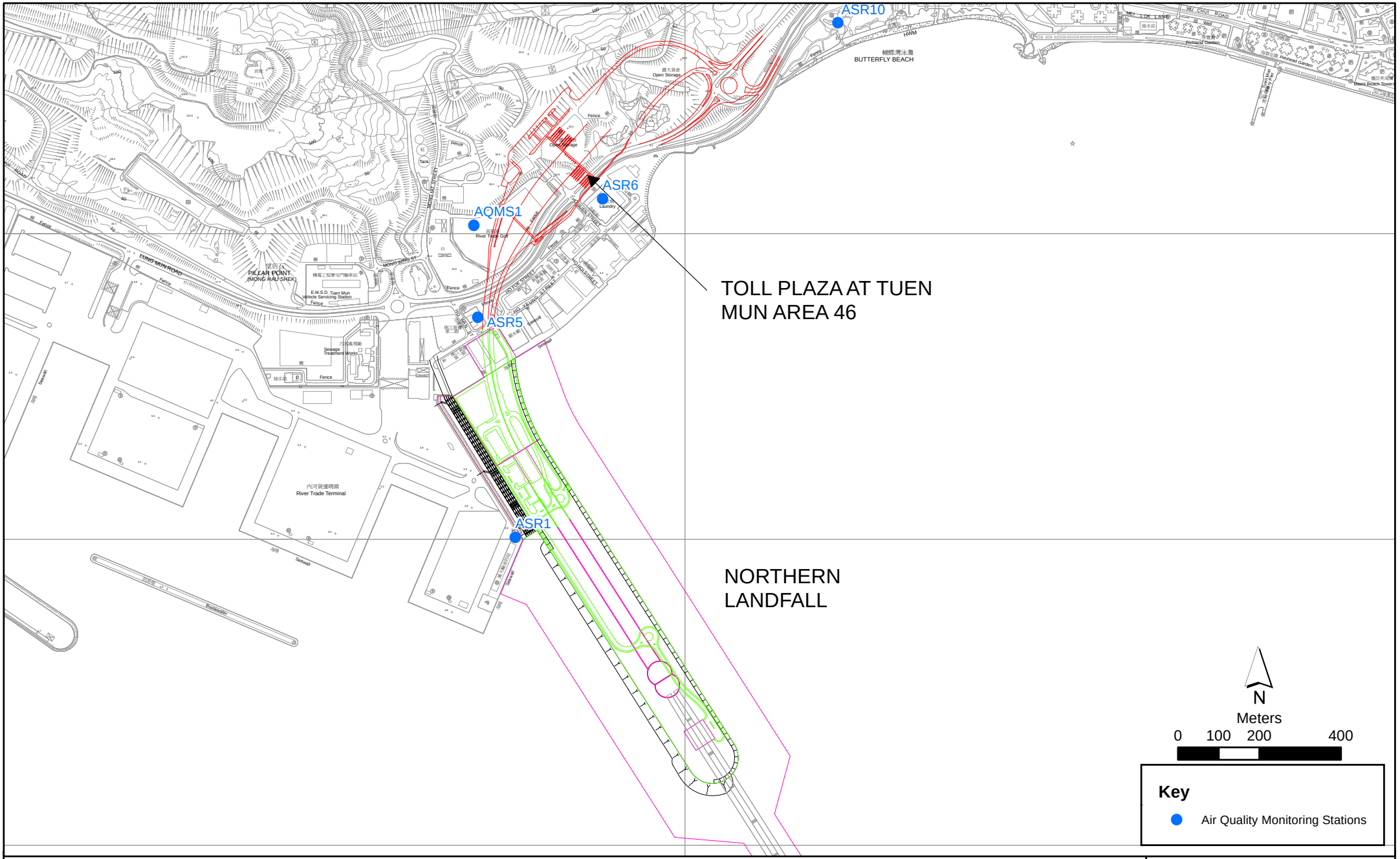


Figure 2.1

Air Quality Monitoring Stations for the Enhanced TSP Monitoring

File: T:\GIS\CONTRACT\0212330\Mxd\0212330_ASR_for_Enhanced_TSP_monitoring.mxd
Date: 21/2/2014

Environmental Resources Management

ERM

Table 2.1 ***Locations of Impact Air Quality Monitoring Stations and Monitoring Dates in this Reporting Period***

Monitoring Station	Location	Description	Parameters & Frequency	Monitoring Dates
ASR1	Tuen Mun Fireboat Station	Office	TSP monitoring • 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (1-hour TSP, μg/m³), 3 times in every 6 days • 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (24-hour TSP, μg/m³), daily for 24-hour in every 6 days Enhanced TSP monitoring (commenced on 24 October 2014) • 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (1-hour TSP, μg/m³), 3 times in every 3 days • 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (24-hour TSP, μg/m³), daily for 24-hour in every 3 days	1, 4, 7, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28 and 31 March 2015; 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27 and 30 April 2015; 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27 and 30 May 2015
ASR5	Pillar Point Fire Station	Office		
AQMS1	Previous River Trade Golf	Bare ground		
ASR6	Butterfly Beach Laundry	Office		
ASR10	Butterfly Beach Park	Recreational uses		

Table 2.2 ***Air Quality Monitoring Equipment***

Equipment	Brand and Model
High Volume Sampler (1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP)	Tisch Environmental Mass Flow Controlled Total Suspended Particulate (TSP) High Volume Sampler (Model No. TE-5170)
Wind Meter	Davis (Model: Weather Wizard III (S/N: WE90911A30)
Wind Anemometer for calibration	Lutron (Model No. AM-4201)

2.1.2 Action & Limit Levels

The Action and Limit Levels of the air quality monitoring is provided in *Appendix D*. The Event and Action plan is presented in *Appendix I*.

2.1.3 Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Quarter

The schedules for air quality monitoring in the reporting quarter are provided in *Appendix E*.

2.1.4 Results and Observations

Impact air quality monitoring was conducted at all designated monitoring stations in the reporting period under favourable weather conditions. The major dust sources in the reporting period include construction activities under the Contract as well as nearby traffic emissions.

The monitoring results for 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP are summarized in *Tables 2.3* and *2.4,* respectively. Monitoring results are presented graphically in *Appendix F* and detailed impact air quality monitoring data were reported in the *Seventeenth* to *Nineteenth Monthly EM&A Report*.

Table 2.3 Summary of 1-hour TSP Monitoring Results in this Reporting Period

Month/Year	Station	Average (μg/m³)	Range (μg/m³)	Action Level (μg/m³)	Limit Level (μg/m³)
March 2015 to May 2015	ASR 1	126	52 – 289	331	500
	ASR 5	161	76 – 301	340	500
	AQMS1	129	56 – 301	335	500
	ASR6	124	57 – 265	338	500
	ASR10	80	44 – 188	337	500

Table 2.4 Summary of 24-hour TSP Monitoring Results in this Reporting Period

Month/Year	Station	Average (μg/m³)	Range (μg/m³)	Action Level (μg/m³)	Limit Level (μg/m³)
March 2015 to May 2015	ASR 1	80	49 – 128	213	260
	ASR 5	89	51 – 137	238	260
	AQMS1	77	51 – 133	213	260
	ASR6	73	51 – 133	238	260
	ASR10	63	44 – 130	214	260

No Action or Limit Level exceedances for 1-hr TSP were recorded. No Action or Limit Level exceedances for 24-hr TSP were recorded. Summary of Exceedances for Air Quality Impact Monitoring in this Reporting Quarter is detailed in *Table 2.15*.

2.2 *WATER QUALITY MONITORING*

The baseline water quality monitoring undertaken by the Hong Kong – Zhuhai – Macao Bridge Hong Kong Projects (HKZMB) between 6 and 31 October 2011 has included all monitoring stations for the Project. Thus, the baseline monitoring results and Action/Limit Levels presented in HKZMB Baseline Monitoring Report [1] are adopted for this Project.

2.2.1 *Monitoring Requirements & Equipment*

In accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual, impact water quality monitoring was carried out three days per week during the construction period at nine (9) water quality monitoring stations (*Figure 2.2*; *Table 2.5*).

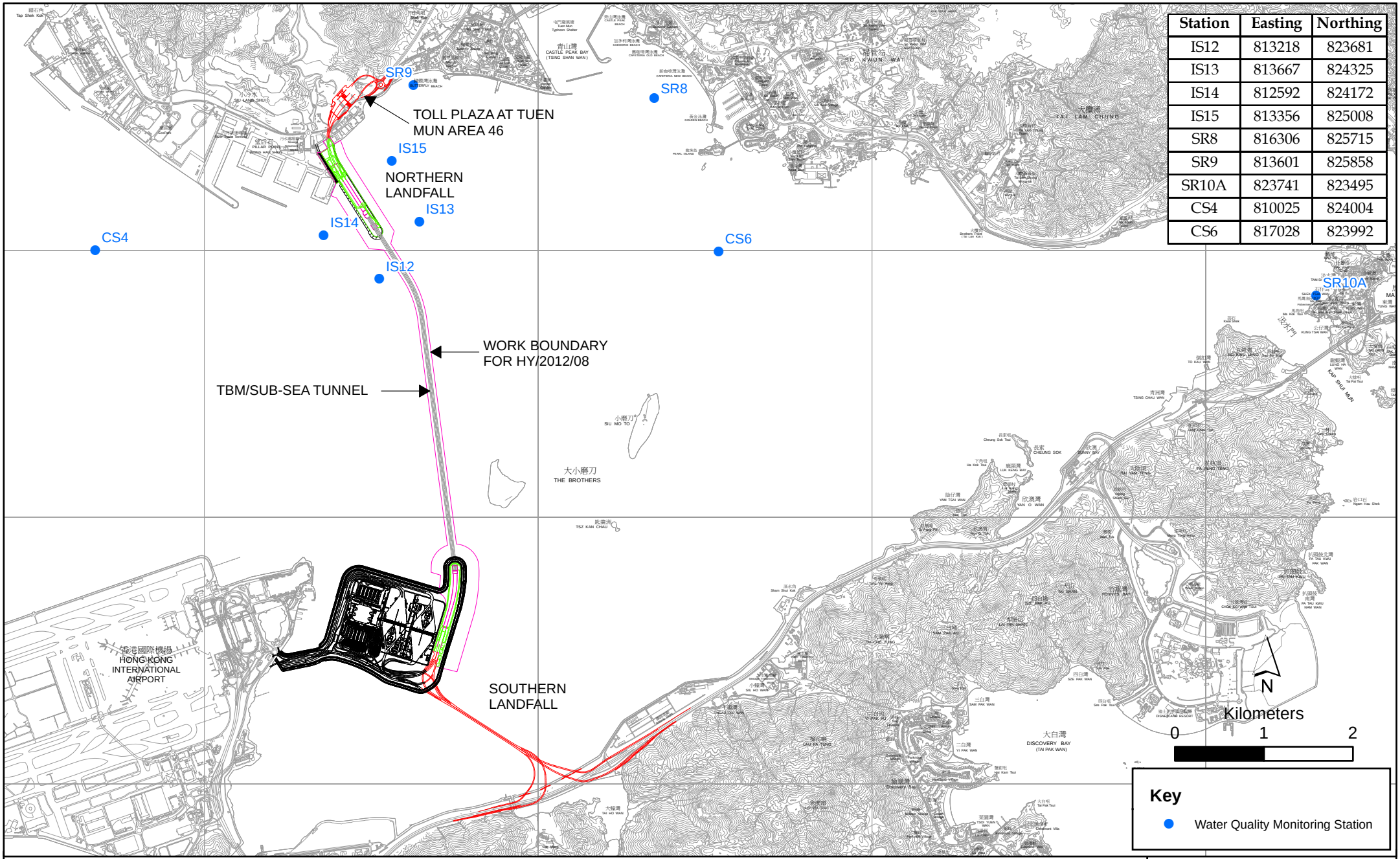
Table 2.5 Locations of Water Quality Monitoring Stations and the Corresponding Monitoring Requirements

Station ID	Type	Coordinates		*Parameters, unit	Depth	Frequency
		Easting	Northing			
IS12	Impact Station	813218	823681	• Temperature(°C)	3 water depths: 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted.	Impact monitoring: 3 days per week, at mid-flood and mid-ebb tides during the construction period of the Contract.
IS13	Impact Station	813667	824325	• pH(pH unit)		
IS14	Impact Station	812592	824172	• Turbidity (NTU)		
IS15	Impact Station	813356	825008	• Water depth (m)		
CS4	Control / Far Field Station	810025	824004	• Salinity (ppt)		
				• DO (mg/L and % of saturation)		
CS6	Control / Far Field Station	817028	823992			
SR8	Sensitive receiver (Gazettal beaches in Tuen Mun)	816306	825715	• SS (mg/L)		
SR9	Sensitive receiver (Butterfly Beach)	813601	825858			
SR10A	Sensitive receiver (Ma Wan FCZ)	823741	823495			

*Notes:
In addition to the parameters presented monitoring location/position, time, water depth, sampling depth, tidal stages, weather conditions and any special phenomena or works underway nearby were also recorded.

Table 2.6 summarizes the equipment used in the impact water quality monitoring programme.

[1] *Agreement No. CE 35/2011 (EP) Baseline Environmental Monitoring for Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Projects - Investigation*. Baseline Environmental Monitoring Report (Version C). Submitted on 8 March 2012 and subsequently approved by EPD.



Station	Easting	Northing
IS12	813218	823681
IS13	813667	824325
IS14	812592	824172
IS15	813356	825008
SR8	816306	825715
SR9	813601	825858
SR10A	823741	823495
CS4	810025	824004
CS6	817028	823992

Figure 2.2

Water Quality Monitoring Station

File: T:\GIS\CONTRACT\0212330\Mxd\0212330_WQMS.mxd
Date: 15/11/2013

Environmental Resources Management

ERM

Table 2.6 Water Quality Monitoring Equipment

Equipment	Model	Qty.
Water Sampler	Kahlsico Water-Bottle Model 135DW 150	1
Dissolved Oxygen Meter	YSI Pro 2030	1
pH Meter	HANNA HI 8314	1
Turbidity Meter	HACH 2100Q	1
Monitoring Position Equipment	"Magellan" Handheld GPS Model eXplorist GC	4
	DGPS Koden KGP913MK2 (1)	1

2.2.2 *Action & Limit Levels*

The Action and Limit Levels of the water quality monitoring is provided in *Appendix D*. The Event and Action plan is presented in *Appendix I.*

2.2.3 *Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Period*

The schedules for water quality monitoring in the reporting period are provided in *Appendix E.*

As informed by the Contractor, Phase I Reclamation works for the Northern Landfall was substantially completed in December 2014, a proposal letter was sent to EPD on 21 May 2015 to seek approval for the temporary suspension of Water Quality Monitoring. Subsequently, a letter from EPD on 5 June 2015 stated that they have no strong objection to the temporary suspension of the water quality monitoring. Water Quality Monitoring was suspended from 6 June 2015 effectively and will resume when Phase II Reclamation commences in the fourth quarter of 2016 tentatively.

2.2.4 *Results and Observations*

During this reporting period, no marine works was carried out in this Contract. It is useful to note that heavy marine traffic (not associated with the Project) was commonly observed nearby the Project site and its vicinity.

Impact water quality monitoring was conducted at all designated monitoring stations in the reporting period under favourable weather conditions. Monitoring results are presented graphically in *Appendix G* and detailed impact water quality monitoring data were reported in the *Seventeenth* to *Nineteenth Monthly EM&A Report*.

In this reporting period, a total of thirty-nine monitoring events were undertaken in which no exceedances were recorded. Summary of Exceedances for Water Quality Impact Monitoring in this Reporting Quarter is detailed in *Table 2.17*.

2.3 DOLPHIN MONITORING

2.3.1 Monitoring Requirements

Impact dolphin monitoring is required to be conducted by a qualified dolphin specialist team to evaluate whether there have been any effects on the dolphins. In order to fulfil the EM&A requirements and make good use of available resources, the on-going impact line transect dolphin monitoring data collected by HyD's *Contract No. HY/2011/03 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge. Hong Kong Link Road - Section between Scenic Hill and Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities* on the monthly basis is adopted to avoid duplicates of survey effort.

2.3.2 Monitoring Equipment

Table 2.7 summarises the equipment used for the impact dolphin monitoring.

Table 2.7 Dolphin Monitoring Equipment

Equipment	Model
Global Positioning System (GPS)	Garmin 18X-PC Geo One Phottix
Camera	Nikon D90 300m 2.8D fixed focus Nikon D90 20-300m zoom lens
Laser Binoculars	Infinitor LRF 1000
Marine Binocular	Bushell 7 x 50 marine binocular with compass and reticules
Vessel for Monitoring	65 foot single engine motor vessel with viewing platform 4.5m above water level

2.3.3 Monitoring Parameter, Frequencies & Duration

Dolphin monitoring should cover all transect lines in Northeast Lantau (NEL) and the Northwest Lantau (NWL) survey areas twice per month throughout the entire construction period. The monitoring data should be compatible with, and should be made available for, long-term studies of small cetacean ecology in Hong Kong. In order to provide a suitable long-term dataset for comparison, identical methodology and line transects employed in baseline dolphin monitoring was followed in the impact dolphin monitoring.

2.3.4 Monitoring Location

The impact dolphin monitoring was carried out in the NEL and NWL along the line transect as depicted in *Figure 2.3*. The co-ordinates of all transect lines are shown in *Table 2.8* below.

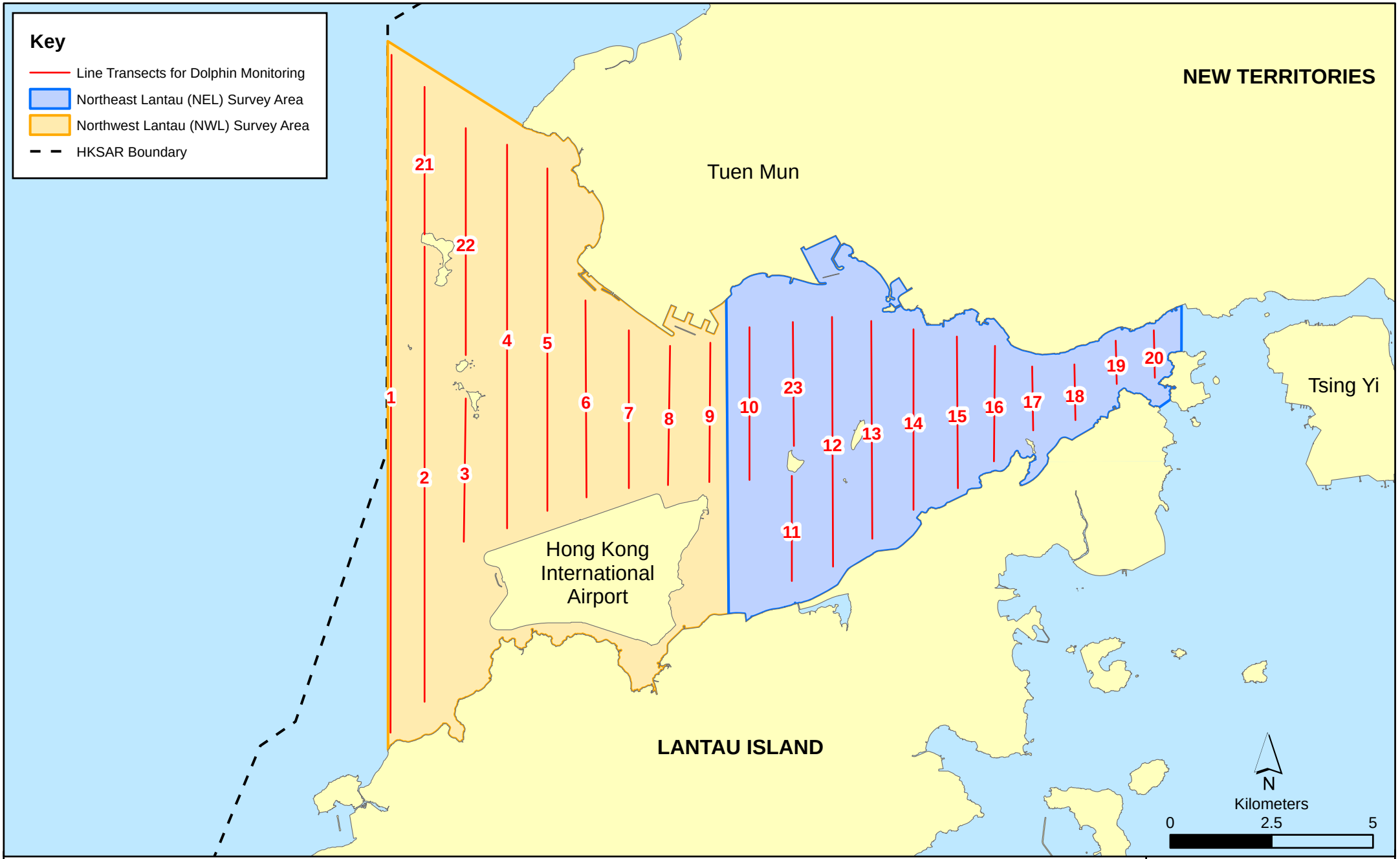


Figure 2.3

Layout of Transect Lines of Dolphin Monitoring in Northwest and Northeast Lantau Areas

File: T:\GIS\CONTRACT\0212330\Mxd\0212330_Transect_of_Dolphin_Monitoring.mxd
Date: 29/11/2013

Environmental Resources Management

ERM

Table 2.8 Impact Dolphin Monitoring Line Transect Co-ordinates

Line No.		Easting	Northing	Line No.		Easting	Northing
1	Start Point	804671	814577	13	Start Point	816506	819480
1	End Point	804671	831404	13	End Point	816506	824859
2	Start Point	805475	815457	14	Start Point	817537	820220
2	End Point	805477	826654	14	End Point	817537	824613
3	Start Point	806464	819435	15	Start Point	818568	820735
3	End Point	806464	822911	15	End Point	818568	824433
4	Start Point	807518	819771	16	Start Point	819532	821420
4	End Point	807518	829230	16	End Point	819532	824209
5	Start Point	808504	820220	17	Start Point	820451	822125
5	End Point	808504	828602	17	End Point	820451	823671
6	Start Point	809490	820466	18	Start Point	821504	822371
6	End Point	809490	825352	18	End Point	821504	823761
7	Start Point	810499	820690	19	Start Point	822513	823268
7	End Point	810499	824613	19	End Point	822513	824321
8	Start Point	811508	820847	20	Start Point	823477	823402
8	End Point	811508	824254	20	End Point	823477	824613
9	Start Point	812516	820892	21	Start Point	805476	827081
9	End Point	812516	824254	21	End Point	805476	830562
10	Start Point	813525	820872	22	Start Point	806464	824033
10	End Point	813525	824657	22	End Point	806464	829598
11	Start Point	814556	818449	23	Start Point	814559	821739
11	End Point	814556	820992	23	End Point	814559	824768
12	Start Point	815542	818807				
12	End Point	815542	824882				

2.3.5 Action & Limit Levels

The Action and Limit levels of dolphin impact monitoring are shown in *Appendix D*. The Event and Action plan is presented in *Appendix I*.

2.3.6 *Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Period*

The dolphin monitoring schedules for the reporting period are shown in *Appendix E*.

2.3.7 *Results & Observations*

A total of 899.81 km of survey effort was conducted, with 97.7% of the total survey effort being conducted under favourable weather conditions (ie Beaufort Sea State 3 or below with good visibility) in this reporting quarter. Amongst the two areas, 344.55 km and 555.26 km of survey effort were conducted from NEL and NWL survey areas, respectively. The total survey effort conducted on primary and secondary lines were 655.32 km and 244.49 km, respectively. The survey efforts are summarized in *Appendix H*.

A total of 7 groups of 25 Chinese White Dolphin sightings were recorded during the six sets of surveys in this reporting quarter. Four of the seven dolphin sightings were made during on-effort search. Two of the four on-effort sightings were made on primary lines, while the other two were made on secondary lines. None of the dolphin groups was associated with operating fishing vessel. During this reporting quarter, all dolphin groups were sighted in NWL, while none of the dolphin groups were sighted in NEL.

Encounter rates of Chinese White Dolphins are deduced from the survey effort and on-effort sighting data made under favourable conditions (Beaufort 3 or below with good visibility) in the reporting quarter with the results and comparison with baseline results present in *Tables 2.9* and *2.10*.

Table 2.9 Individual Survey Event Encounter Rates

		Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	Encounter rate (ANI) (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)
		Primary Lines Only	**Primary Lines Only**
NEL	Set 1: Mar 4th/11th	0.0	0.0
	Set 2: Mar 17th/26th	0.0	0.0
	Set 3: Apr 8th/10th	0.0	0.0
	Set 4: Apr 17th /22nd	0.0	0.0
	Set 5: May 4th/8th	0.0	0.0
	Set 6: May 14th/18th	0.0	0.0
NWL	Set 1: Mar 4th/11th	1.42	9.93
	Set 2: Mar 17th/26th	0.0	0.0
	Set 3: Apr 8th/10th	1.40	4.20
	Set 4: Apr 17th /22nd	0.0	0.0
	Set 5: May 4th/8th	0.0	0.0
	Set 6: May 14th/18th	0.0	0.0

Note: Dolphin Encounter Rates are deduced from the Two Sets of Surveys (Two Surveys in Each Set) in the reporting quarter in Northeast (NEL) and Northwest Lantau (NWL)

Table 2.10 Quarterly Average Encounter Rates

	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)		**Encounter rate (ANI) (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)**	
	March 2015 – May 2015	**September 2011 – November 2011**	**March 2015 – May 2015**	**September 2011 – November 2011**
Northeast Lantau	0.0	6.00 ± 5.05	0.0	22.19 ± 26.81
Northwest Lantau	0.47 ± 0.73	9.85 ± 5.85	2.36 ± 4.07	44.66 ± 29.85

Note: Encounter rates deduced from the baseline monitoring period have been recalculated based only on survey effort and on-effort sighting data made along the primary transect lines under favourable conditions.

Group size of Chinese White Dolphins ranged from 1 - 3 individuals per group in North Lantau region during March 2015 to May 2015. The average dolphin group sizes from these three months were compared with the ones deduced from the baseline period in September to November 2011, as shown in *Table 2.11*.

Table 2.11 Average Dolphin Group Size

	Average Dolphin Group Size	
	March 2015 – May 2015	**September 2011 – November 2011**
Overall	3.57 ± 2.82	3.72 ± 3.13
Northeast Lantau	0.0	3.18 ± 2.16
Northwest Lantau	3.57 ± 2.82	3.92 ± 3.40

Whilst one Limit Level exceedance was observed for the quarterly dolphin monitoring data between March 2015 and May 2015, no unacceptable impact from the construction activities of this Contract was recorded from the general observations.

Although the dolphins infrequently occurred along the alignment of TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section in the past and during the baseline monitoring period, it is apparent that dolphin usage has been significantly reduced in NEL.

It is critical to monitor the dolphin usage in North Lantau region in the upcoming quarters to determine whether the dolphins are continuously affected by the various construction activities in relation to the HZMB-related works, and whether suitable mitigation measure can be applied to revert the situation.

2.3.8 Implementation of Marine Mammal Exclusion Zone

There was no dredging, reclamation or marine sheet piling works in open waters during this reporting period. Thus, Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM) and the day-time monitoring of Dolphin Exclusion Zone (DEZ) by dolphin observers were not in effect during the reporting period.

2.4 EM&A SITE INSPECTION

Site inspections were carried out on a weekly basis to monitor the implementation of proper environmental pollution control and mitigation measures under the Contract. Thirteen (13) site inspections were carried out in the reporting quarter on 4, 11, 18 and 26 March 2015; 1, 9, 15, 22 and 29 April 2015; 6, 13, 20 and 27 May 2015.

Key observations during the site inspections in this reporting period are summarized in *Table 2.12*.

Table 2.12 Specific Observations and Recommendations during the Weekly Site Inspection in this Reporting Period

Inspection Date	Environmental Observations	Recommendations/ Remarks
4 March 2015	Works Area - Portion N-B • Accumulated general refuse should be cleared. Works Area - Portion N-C • Chemical containers should be stored in the chemical storage area.	Works Area - Portion N-B • The Contractor was reminded to clear accumulated general refuse. Works Area - Portion N-C • The Contractor was reminded to store the chemical containers in the chemical storage area.
11 March 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Oil drum was observed without drip tray. • Silt removal facilities should be maintained more frequently. • Litters were observed in the water adjacent to the works site.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contractor was reminded to provide drip tray for the oil drum. • The Contractor was reminded to check and maintain adequate capacity of the silt removal facilities. • The Contractor was reminded to clear the litters in the water adjacent to the works site.
18 March 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Muddy water was observed near the site entrance. Works Area - Portion N-B • Bunds should be provided to avoid wash out of excess materials into water adjacent to the work site.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contractor was reminded to clear the muddy water near the site entrance. Works Area - Portion N-B • The Contractor was reminded to provide bunds or clear the excess materials.
26 March 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Drip tray should be provided and proper chemical label should be displayed at the oil drum.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contractor was reminded to provide drip tray and chemical label for the oil drum.
1 April 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Used cement bags should be removed.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contactor was reminded to cover or remove the used cement bags.
9 April 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Chemical containers were observed without drip trays and chemical labels.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contactor was reminded to provide drip trays and chemical labels for the chemical containers.
15 April 2015	Works Area - Portion N-C • Accumulated general refuse was observed on the ground. • Cement bags should be covered. • Sufficient silt removal facilities should be provided and the deposited silt should be removed regularly.	Works Area - Portion N-C • The Contractor was reminded to provide sufficient trays for the general refuse. • The Contractor was reminded to cover the cement bags. • The Contractor was reminded to provide sufficient silt removal facilities and clear the deposited silt.
22 April 2015	Works Area - Portion N-C • Accumulated general refuse should be cleared and chemical containers should be stored in drip tray. • Enclosure should be provided to the cement mixer.	Works Area - Portion N-C • The Contractor was reminded to clear the accumulated general refuse and provide drip tray for the chemical containers. • The Contractor was reminded to provide enclosure to the cement mixer.
29 April 2015	Works Area - Portion N-B • Water spraying on haul road should be applied more frequently during dry conditions.	Works Area - Portion N-B • The Contractor was reminded to apply water spraying on haul road more frequently during dry conditions.

Inspection Date	Environmental Observations	Recommendations/ Remarks
6 May 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Chemical containers should be bunded or provided with drip trays. • Chemical labels should be provided to the chemical containers.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contractor was reminded to provide bunds or drip trays to the chemical containers. • The Contractor was reminded to provide chemical labels to the chemical containers.
13 May 2015	Works Area - Portion N-B • Drainage system should be maintained more frequently after rainstorm. • Excess muddy water should be cleared to avoid runoff.	Works Area - Portion N-B • The Contractor was reminded to clear the muddy materials in the drainage system more frequently after rainstorm. • The Contractor was reminded to clear the excess muddy water to avoid runoff.
20 May 2015	Works Area - Portion N-A • Drip trays should be provided for the chemical containers.	Works Area - Portion N-A • The Contractor was reminded to provide drip trays to the chemical containers.
27 May 2015	Works Area - Portion N-C • Excess materials should be clean up more frequently during wet season.	Works Area - Portion N-C • The Contractor was reminded to clean up excess materials more frequently during wet season.

The Contractor has rectified all of the observations as identified during environmental site inspections in the reporting quarter.

2.5 *WASTE MANAGEMENT STATUS*

The Contractor had submitted application form for registration as chemical waste producer under the Contract. Sufficient numbers of receptacles were available for general refuse collection and sorting.

Wastes generated during this reporting period include mainly construction wastes (inert and non-inert) and imported fill. Reference has been made to the waste flow table prepared by the Contractor (*Appendix K*). The quantities of different types of wastes are summarized in *Table 2.13*.

Table 2.13 Quantities of Different Waste Generated in the Reporting Period

Month/Year	Inert Construction Waste [a] (tonnes)	Imported Fill (tonnes)	Inert Construction Waste Re-used (tonnes)	Non-inert Construction Waste [b] (tonnes)	Recyclable Materials [c] (kg)	Chemical Wastes (kg)	Marine Sediment (m^3)	
							Category L	Category M
March 2015	36,718	0	0	115	0	0	0	0
April 2015	62,847	0	0	91	0	0	0	0
May 2015	121,279	0	0	108	0	0	0	0
Total	220844	0	0	314	0	0	0	0

Notes:

(a) Inert construction wastes include hard rock and large broken concrete, and materials disposed as public fill.

(b) Non-inert construction wastes include general refuse disposed at landfill.

(c) Recyclable materials include metals, paper, cardboard, plastics, timber and others.

The Contractor was advised to properly maintain on site C&D materials and waste collection, sorting and recording system, dispose of C&D materials and

wastes at designated ground and maximize reuse/ recycle of C&D materials and wastes. The Contractor was also reminded to properly maintain the site tidiness and dispose of the wastes accumulated on site regularly and properly.

For chemical waste containers, the Contractor was reminded to treat properly and store temporarily in designated chemical waste storage area on site in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.

2.6 ENVIRONMENTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS

The status of environmental licensing and permit is summarized in *Table 2.14* below.

Table 2.14 Summary of Environmental Licensing and Permit Status

License/ Permit	License or Permit No.	Date of Issue	Date of Expiry	License/ Permit Holder	Remarks
Environmental Permit	EP-354/2009/D	13 March 2015	Throughout the Contract	HyD	Application for VEP on 3 March 2015 to supersede EP-354/2009/C
Construction Dust Notification	363510	19 August 2013	Throughout the Contract	DBJV	-
Chemical Waste Registration	5213-422-D2516-01	10 September 2013	Throughout the Contract	DBJV	-
Construction Waste Disposal Account	7018108	19 August 2013	Throughout the Contract	DBJV	Waste disposal in Contract HY/2012/08
Waste Water Discharge License	WT00017707-2013	18 November 2013	30 November 2018	DBJV	For works in site WA18
Waste Water Discharge License	WT00018433-2014	6 March 2014	31 March 2019	DBJV	For works in site Portion N6
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0847-14	11 November 2014	10 May 2015	DBJV	For site WA23
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0706-14	29 September 2014	28 March 2015	DBJV	For Portion N6
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0140-15	29 March 2015	28 September 2015	DBJV	For Portion N6
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0970-14	17 December 2014	14 May 2015	DBJV	For Dredging and Reclamation Works
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0123-15	20 March 2015	19 May 2015	DBJV	For Dredging and Reclamation Works
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0674-14	18 September 2014	17 March 2015	DBJV	For GI Works at Southern Landfall
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0150-15	1 April 2015	30 September 2015	DBJV	For GI Works at Southern Landfall
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0204-15	11 May 2015	10 November 2015	DBJV	For site WA23
Construction Noise Permit	GW-RW0216-15	20 May 2015	19 July 2015	DBJV	For Dredging and Reclamation Works

Notes:
HyD = Highways Department
DBJV = Dragages – Bouygues Joint Venture
VEP = Variation of Environmental Permit

2.7 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES

In response to the site audit findings, the Contractors carried out all corrective actions.

A summary of the Implementation Schedule of Environmental Mitigation Measures (EMIS) is presented in *Appendix C*. The necessary mitigation measures relevant to this Contract were implemented properly.

2.8 SUMMARY OF EXCEEDANCES OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PERFORMANCE LIMIT

For air quality impact monitoring, a total of thirty-one monitoring events were undertaken in which no Action Level or Limit Level exceedances for 1-hr TSP; no Action Level exceedances or Limit Level exceedances for 24-hr TSP were recorded in this reporting quarter. (*Table 2.15*).

Table 2.15 Summary of Exceedances for Air Quality Impact Monitoring in this Reporting Quarter

Station	Exceedance Level	Date of Exceedances		Number of Exceedances	
		1-hr TSP	24-hr TSP	1-hr TSP	24-hr TSP
AQMS1	Action Level	-	-	0	0
	Limit Level	-	-	0	0
ASR1	Action Level	-	-	0	0
	Limit Level	-	-	0	0
ASR5	Action Level	-	-	0	0
	Limit Level	-	-	0	0
ASR6	Action Level	-	-	0	0
	Limit Level	-	-	0	0
ASR10	Action Level	-	-	0	0
	Limit Level	-	-	0	0
	Total number of Action level Exceedances:			0	0
	Total number of Limit level Exceedances:			0	0

For marine water quality impact monitoring, a total of thirty-nine monitoring events were undertaken in which no exceedances were recorded (*Table 2.17*).

In addition, the construction impact on depth-averaged SS was assessed to compare the quarterly mean values of depth-averaged SS with the relevant ambient mean values. Results showed that the quarterly mean values of depth-averaged SS at all monitoring stations are well below the ambient mean values (*Table 2.16*), thus no further action is required in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual.

Table 2.16 Comparison between Quarterly Mean and Ambient Mean Values of Depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L)

Station	Baseline Mean		Ambient Mean [(a)]		Quarterly Mean (March 2015 to May 2015)	
	Mid-ebb	Mid-flood	Mid-ebb	Mid-flood	Mid-ebb	Mid-flood
CS4	10.2	9.0	13.3	11.7	8.1	8.0
CS6	10.9	11.7	14.1	15.2	7.8	7.7
IS12	9.2	9.5	12.0	12.3	7.9	7.8
IS13	10.0	10.5	13.0	13.7	7.9	7.9
IS14	10.4	9.7	13.5	12.6	8.1	7.9
IS15	9.6	11.0	12.5	14.2	7.9	7.8
SR10A	10.3	10.2	13.3	13.3	7.8	7.7
SR8	10.1	11.3	13.1	14.7	7.7	7.6
SR9	8.8	9.9	11.4	12.8	7.9	7.8
Mean value	**10.0**	**10.3**	**13.0**	**13.4**	**7.9**	**7.8**

Notes:
(a) Ambient mean value is defined as a 30% increase of the baseline mean value

Table 2.17 Summary of Exceedances for Marine Water Quality Impact Monitoring in this Reporting Quarter

Station	Exceedance Level [(a)]	DO (Surface and Middle)		DO (Bottom)		Turbidity (depth-averaged)		SS (depth-averaged)	
		Mid-ebb	Mid-flood	Mid-ebb	Mid-flood	Mid-ebb	Mid-flood	Mid-ebb	Mid-flood
CS4	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CS6	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IS12	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IS13	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IS14	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IS15	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SR8	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SR9	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SR10	AL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total AL Exceedances:	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total LL Exceedances:	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Notes:
(a) AL = Action Level; LL = Limit Level

One Limit Level exceedance of impact dolphin monitoring was recorded in this reporting quarter. Following the review of monitoring data and marine works details in accordance with the procedures stipulated in the Event and Action Plan of the Updated EM&A Manual, there is no evidence showing that the sources of impact directly related to the construction works under this Contract that may have affected the dolphin usage in the NEL region. Detailed investigation findings are presented in *Appendix J*.

Cumulative statistics are provided in *Appendix J*.

2.9 SUMMARY OF COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTIONS

The Environmental Complaint Handling Procedure is provided in *Figure 2.4*.

No non-compliance event was recorded during the reporting period.

No environmental complaint was received in the reporting period.

No summons/ prosecution was received during the reporting period.

Statistics on complaints, notifications of summons and successful prosecutions are summarized in *Appendix J*.

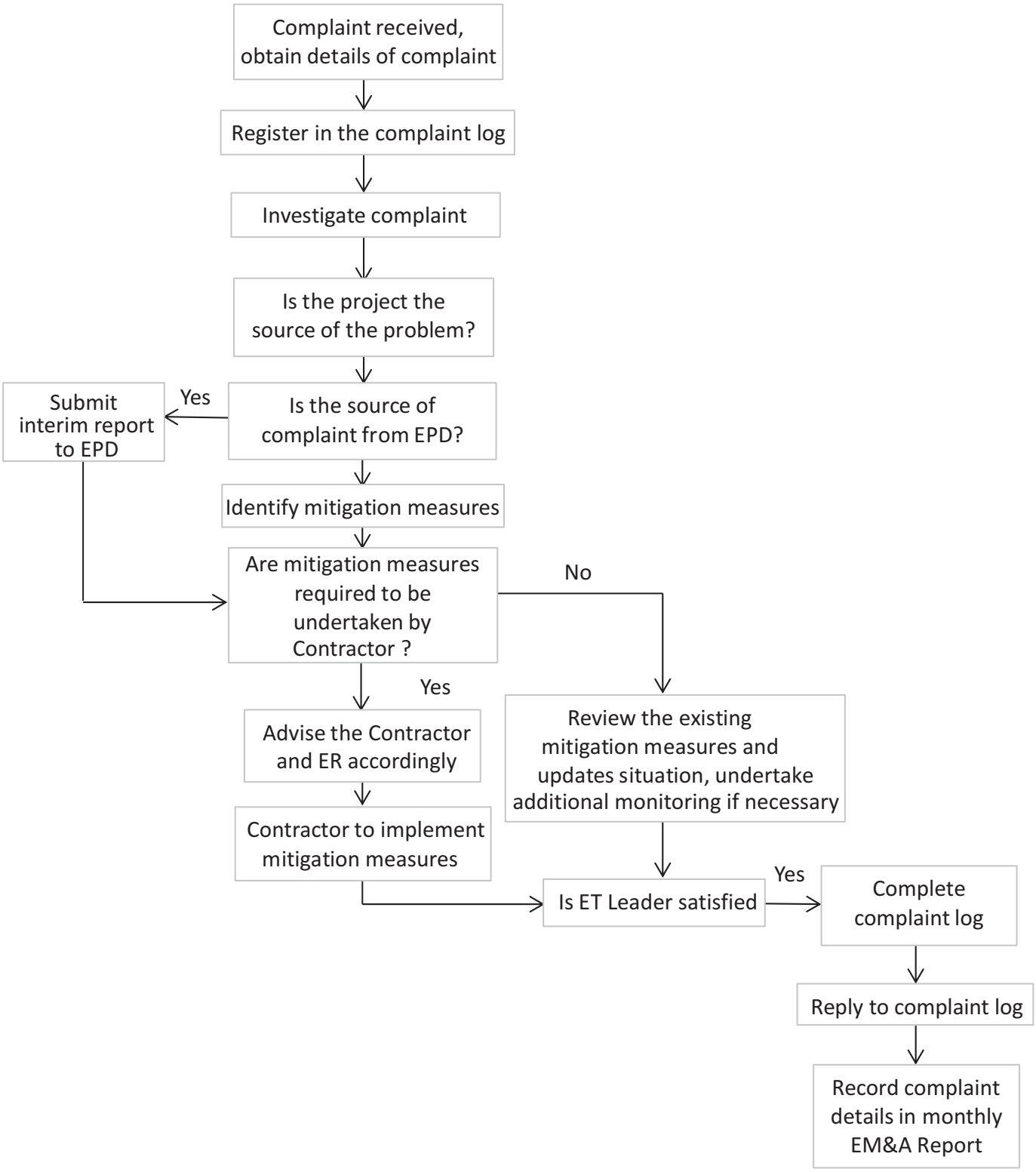


Figure 2.4 Environmental Complaint Handling Procedure

FILE: 0215660n2.cdr
DATE: 06/12/2013

Environmental Resources Management

ERM

3 FUTURE KEY ISSUES

3.1 CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITIES FOR THE COMING QUARTER

As informed by the Contractor, the major works for the Project in the coming quarter are summarized in *Table 3.1*.

Table 3.1 Construction Works to Be Undertaken in the Coming Quarter

Works to be undertaken
Land-based Works
• Surcharge Removal at Works Area – Portion N-C;
• Box Culvert Extension at Works Area – Portion N-A;
• Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C;
• Startup of TBM at Works Area – Portion N-A;
• Delivery & Assembly of TBM at Works Area – Portion N-A and,
• Set up of Slurry Treatment Plant at Works Area – Portion N-C.

3.2 KEY ISSUES FOR THE COMING QUARTER

Potential environmental impacts arising from the above upcoming construction activities are mainly associated with dust, marine ecology and waste management issues.

As informed by the Contractor, Phase I Reclamation works for the Northern Landfall was substantially completed in December 2014, a proposal letter was sent to EPD on 21 May 2015 to seek approval for the temporary suspension of Water Quality Monitoring. Subsequently, a letter from EPD on 5 June 2015 stated that they have no strong objection to the temporary suspension of the water quality monitoring. Water Quality Monitoring was suspended from 6 June 2015 effectively and will resume when Phase II Reclamation commences in the fourth quarter of 2016 tentatively.

3.3 MONITORING SCHEDULE FOR THE COMING QUARTER

Impact monitoring for air quality, marine water quality and marine ecology (include dolphin monitoring) are scheduled to continue for the next reporting period.

The monitoring programme has been reviewed and was considered as adequate to cater for the nature of works in progress. Change to the monitoring programme was thus not considered to be necessary at this stage. The monitoring programme will be evaluated as appropriate in the next reporting period.

4 CONCLUSIONS

This Sixth Quarterly EM&A Report presents the findings of the EM&A activities undertaken during the period from 1 March 2015 to 31 May 2015, in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual and the requirements of *EP-354/2009/D*.

Air quality (including 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP), marine water quality and dolphin monitoring were carried out in the reporting period. No Action or Limit Level exceedances for 1-hr TSP were recorded. No Action or Limit Level exceedances for 24-hr TSP were record. No Action Level or Limit Level exceedances were recorded in marine water quality impact monitoring during the reporting period.

A total of 7 groups of 25 Chinese White Dolphin sightings were recorded during the six sets of surveys from March 2015 to May 2015. Whilst one Limit Level exceedance was recorded for the quarterly dolphin monitoring data between March 2015 and May 2015, no unacceptable impact from the construction activities of the TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section on Chinese White Dolphins was noticeable from general observations. Although the dolphins infrequently occurred along the alignment of TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section in the past and during the baseline monitoring period, it is apparent that dolphin usage has been significantly reduced in NEL. It is critical to monitor the dolphin usage in North Lantau region in the upcoming quarters, to determine whether the dolphins are continuously affected by the various construction activities in relation to the construction works of the Contract, and whether suitable mitigation measure can be applied to improve the situation.

Thirteen weekly environmental site inspections were carried out in the reporting period. Recommendations on remedial actions provided for the deficiencies identified during the site audits were properly implemented by the Contractor. No non-compliance event was recorded during the reporting period.

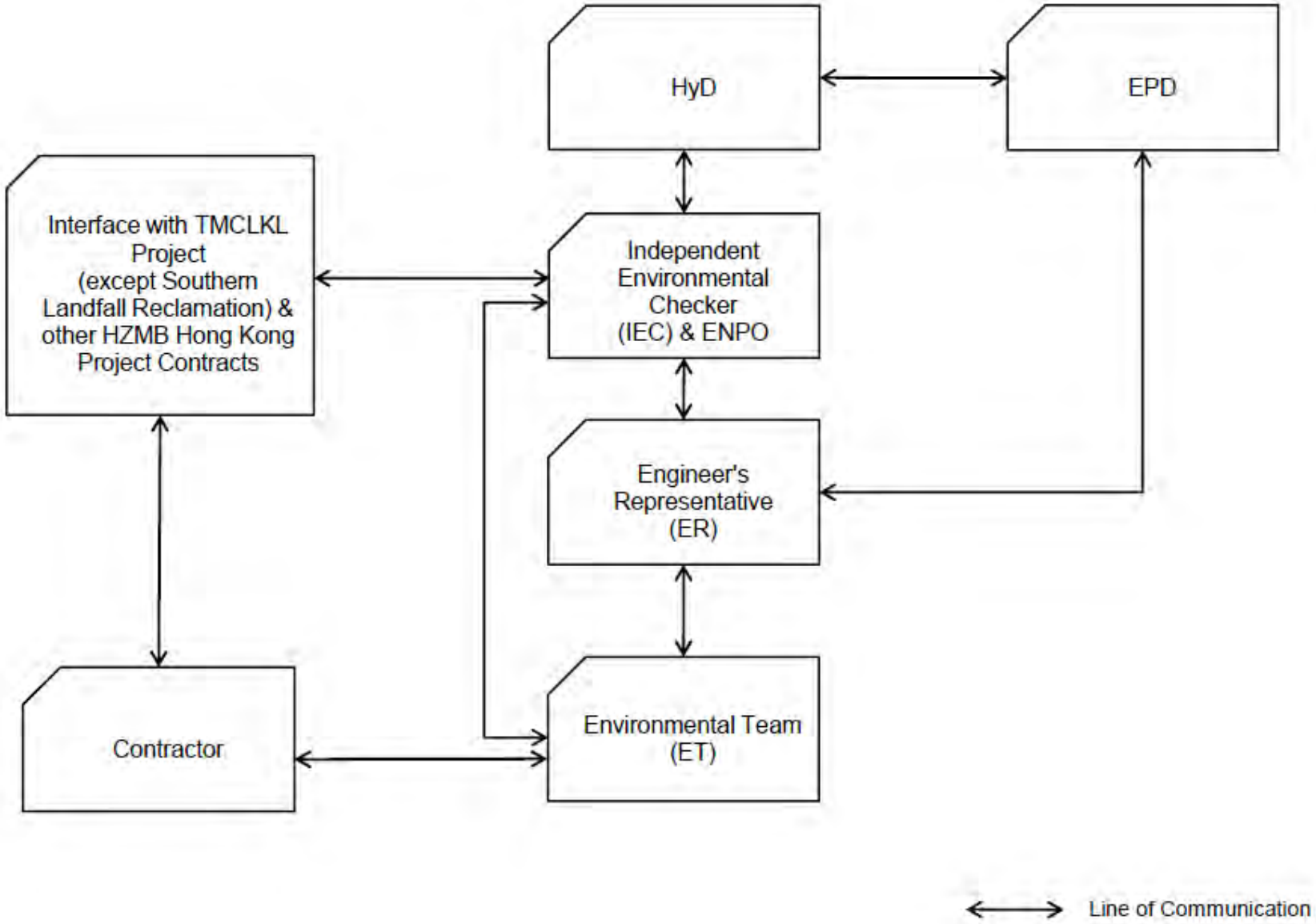
No environmental complaint was received during the reporting period.

No summons/ prosecution was received during the reporting period.

The monitoring programme has been reviewed and was considered as adequate to cater for the nature of works in progress. Change to the monitoring programme was thus not recommended at this stage. The monitoring programme will be evaluated as appropriate in the next reporting period. The ET will keep track on the construction works to confirm compliance of environmental requirements and the proper implementation of all necessary mitigation measures.

Appendix A

Project Organization for Environmental Works



Appendix A1

Contract No. HY/2012/08 Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Project Organization

DATE: 06/03/2013

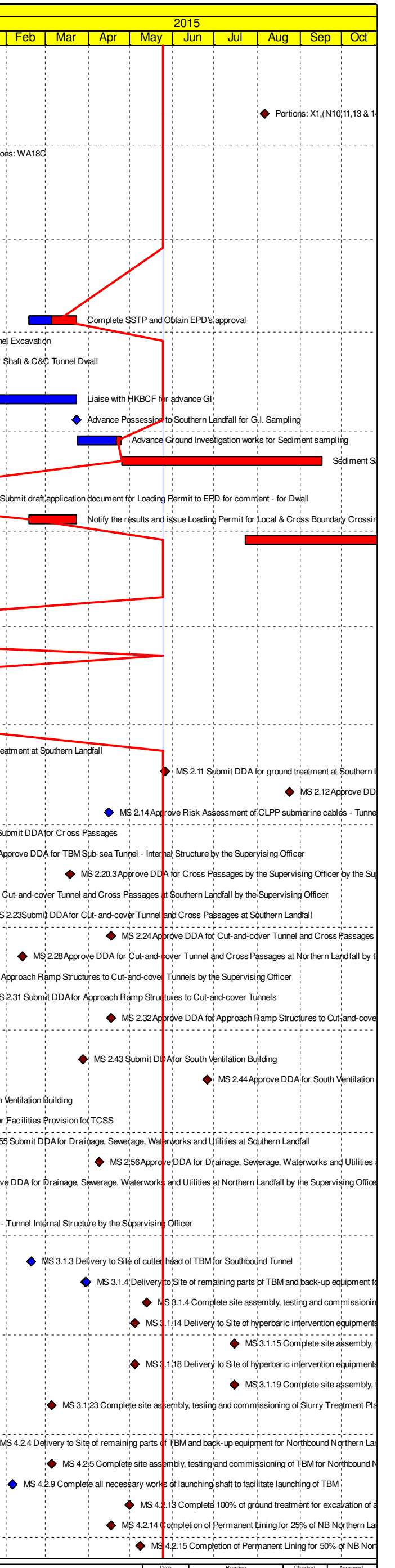
Environmental Resources Management

ERM

Appendix B

Construction Programme

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section						
Contract Dates						
Site Possession Date						
AD040	Portions: X1,(N10,11,13 & 14) - Sth Landfall	0	06-Aug-15		06-Aug-15*	
Handover Date						
HD010	Portions: WA18C	0		06-Jan-15		25-May-15*
General Submissions						
Environmental						
Environmental Permit Submissions						
Supplementary WMP of C&C Tunnel at Sth.Landfall						
EP2110	Supplementary WMP of C&C Tunnel at Sth.Landfall	0		28-Jun-14		26-May-15
Sediment Quality Report/Dumping Permit						
Southern Landfall						
Sediment Sampling & Testing Plan (SSTP) - if required						
A6010030	Complete SSTP and Obtain EPD's approval	24	17-Feb-15	23-Mar-15	09-Feb-15A	08-Jun-15
A6010040	SSTP - EPD's approval for Shaft & C&C Tunnel Excavation	0		23-Sep-14		23-Mar-15A
A6010050	SSTP - Clarified with EPD for exemption for Shaft & C&C Tunnel Dwall	0		23-Sep-14		23-Mar-15A
Sediment Quality Report (SQR) - if required						
A6418050	Liaise with HKBCF for advance GI	96	21-Nov-14	23-Mar-15	15-Dec-14A	10-Feb-15A
A6418055	Advance Possession to Southern Landfall for G.I. Sampling	0		23-Mar-15		10-Feb-15A
A6418060	Advance Ground Investigation works for Sediment sampling	24	24-Mar-15	24-Apr-15	10-Feb-15A	11-Jun-15
A6418070	Sediment Sample Testing & Report preparation	120	25-Apr-15	16-Sep-15	12-Jun-15	04-Nov-15
Dumping Permit for Load Dumping (Loading Permit) - if required						
A6418082	Submit draft application document for Loading Permit to EPD for comment - for Dwall	96	24-Sep-14	19-Jan-15	26-May-15	16-Sep-15
A6418086	Notify the results and issue Loading Permit for Local & Cross Boundary Crossing - for Dwall	24	17-Feb-15	23-Mar-15	17-Oct-15	14-Nov-15
A6418090	Submit draft application document for Loading Permit to EPD for comment - for Excavation	96	23-Jul-15	14-Nov-15	07-Sep-15	02-Jan-16
General Design Submissions						
(A19) DDA for Roadworks & Project Alignment						
DD68370	SO's Review	35	18-Sep-14	22-Oct-14	22-Dec-14A	15-Jul-15A
(G6) IFA for Tunnel GBP						
DD70750	SO's Review	35	29-Apr-14	02-Jun-14	09-Aug-14A	26-May-15
DD70760	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		03-Jun-14		26-May-15
Construction Supervision Plan						
GEO1115	2nd GEO Review	28	29-Mar-14	25-Apr-14	01-Feb-14A	27-May-15
PAYMENT MILESTONE						
Design and Design Checking of the Works						
PM1115	MS 2.9 Submit AIP for ground treatment at Southern Landfall	0		29-Oct-14		10-Jun-15
PM1125	MS 2.11 Submit DDA for ground treatment at Southern Landfall	0		26-May-15		24-Oct-15
PM1130	MS 2.12 Approve DDA for ground treatment at Southern Landfall by the Supervising Officer	0		24-Aug-15		20-Jan-16
PM1140	MS 2.14 Approve Risk Assessment of CLPP submarine cables - Tunnelling Works	0		15-Apr-15		05-Dec-14A
PM116520	MS 2.19.3 Submit DDA for Cross Passages	0		20-Dec-14		22-Jun-15
PM117010	MS 2.20.2 Approve DDA for TBM Sub-sea Tunnel - Internal Structure by the Supervising Officer	0		22-Dec-14		02-Jul-15
PM117020	MS 2.20.3 Approve DDA for Cross Passages by the Supervising Officer by the Supervising Officer	0		18-Mar-15		17-Sep-15
PM1180	MS 2.22 Approve AIP for Cut-and-cover Tunnel and Cross Passages at Southern Landfall by the Supervising Officer	0		17-Nov-14		27-May-15
PM1185	MS 2.23 Submit DDA for Cut- and-cover Tunnel and Cross Passages at Southern Landfall	0		13-Jan-15		22-Jul-15
PM1190	MS 2.24 Approve DDA for Cut-and-cover Tunnel and Cross Passages at Southern Landfall by the Supervising Officer	0		17-Apr-15		19-Oct-15
PM1210	MS 2.28 Approve DDA for Cut-and-cover Tunnel and Cross Passages at Northern Landfall by the Supervising Officer	0		12-Feb-15		01-Jun-15
PM1220	MS 2.30 Approve AIP for Approach Ramp Structures to Cut-and-cover Tunnels by the Supervising Officer	0		17-Nov-14		27-May-15
PM1225	MS 2.31 Submit DDA for Approach Ramp Structures to Cut-and-cover Tunnels	0		13-Jan-15		22-Jul-15
PM1230	MS 2.32 Approve DDA for Approach Ramp Structures to Cut-and-cover Tunnels by the Supervising Officer	0		17-Apr-15		19-Oct-15
PM1265	MS 2.39 Submit DDA for At grade Roads at Northern Landfall	0		25-Jul-14		06-Mar-15A
PM1285	MS 2.43 Submit DDA for South Ventilation Building	0		28-Mar-15		21-Nov-15
PM1290	MS 2.44 Approve DDA for South Ventilation Building by the Supervising Officer	0		25-Jun-15		22-Feb-16
PM1305	MS 2.47 Submit DDA for North Ventilation Building	0		31-Oct-14		30-Jun-15
PM1325	MS 2.51 Submit DDA for Facilities Provision for TCSS	0		19-Nov-14		01-Aug-15
PM1345	MS 2.55 Submit DDA for Drainage, Sewerage, Waterworks and Utilities at Southern Landfall	0		03-Jan-15		26-May-15
PM1350	MS 2.56 Approve DDA for Drainage, Sewerage, Waterworks and Utilities at Southern Landfall by the Supervising Officer	0		08-Apr-15		27-Jul-15
PM1370	MS 2.60 Approve DDA for Drainage, Sewerage, Waterworks and Utilities at Northern Landfall by the Supervising Officer	0		12-Dec-14		30-May-15
PM1405	MS 2.67 Submit DDA for TBM North Approach - Tunnel Internal Structure	0		21-Jun-14		26-May-15
PM1410	MS 2.68 Approve DDA for TBM North Approach - Tunnel Internal Structure by the Supervising Officer	0		17-Sep-14		26-May-15
Tunnel Boring Machine (TBM) and Back-up Equipment for TBM Tunnel						
PM1450	MS 3.1.3 Delivery to Site of cutter head of TBM for Southbound Tunnel	0		18-Feb-15		06-Mar-15A
PM1455	MS 3.1.4 Delivery to Site of remaining parts of TBM and back-up equipment for Southbound Tunnel	0		30-Mar-15		06-Mar-15A
PM1460	MS 3.1.4 Complete site assembly, testing and commissioning of TBM for Southbound Tunnel	0		13-May-15		14-Jul-15
PM1510	MS 3.1.14 Delivery to Site of hyperbaric intervention equipments and facililties, including but not limited to equipment	0		04-May-15		23-Jun-15
PM1515	MS 3.1.15 Complete site assembly, testing and commissioning of hyperbaric intervention equipment and facililties, includ	0		15-Jul-15		01-Sep-15
PM1530	MS 3.1.18 Delivery to Site of hyperbaric intervention equipments and facililties, including but not limited to equipment	0		04-May-15		23-Jun-15
PM1535	MS 3.1.19 Complete site assembly, testing and commissioning of hyperbaric intervention equipment and facililties, includ	0		15-Jul-15		01-Sep-15
PM1555	MS 3.1.23 Complete site assembly, testing and commissioning of Slurry Treatment Plant	0		05-Mar-15		26-May-15
Cut-and-cover Tunnel at Northern Landfall						
PM2450	MS 4.2.4 Delivery to Site of remaining parts of TBM and back-up equipment for Northbound Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		19-Jan-15		27-May-15
PM2455	MS 4.2.5 Complete site assembly, testing and commissioning of TBM for Northbound Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		05-Mar-15		27-May-15
PM2475	MS 4.2.9 Complete all necessary works of launching shaft to facilitate launching of TBM	0		05-Feb-15		06-Mar-15A
PM2495	MS 4.2.13 Complete 100% of ground treatment for excavation of all Northern Landfall TBM Tunnels	0		30-Apr-15		26-May-15
PM2500	MS 4.2.14 Completion of Permanent Lining for 25% of NB Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		17-Apr-15		05-Sep-15
PM2505	MS 4.2.15 Completion of Permanent Lining for 50% of NB Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		08-May-15		26-Sep-15



Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

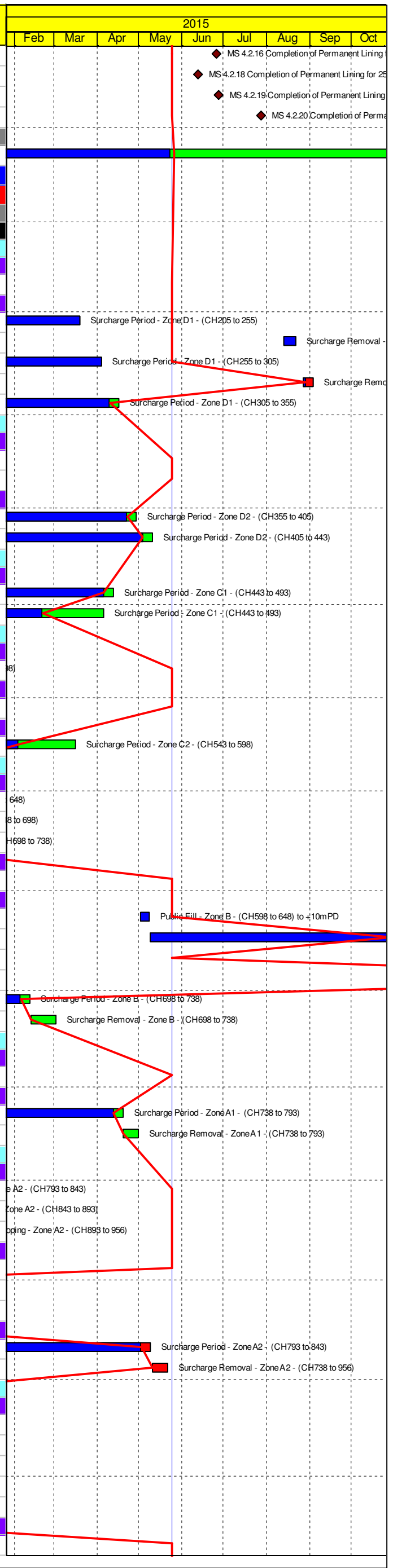
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
PM2510	MS 4.2.16 Completion of Permanent Lining for 75% of NB Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		25-Jun-15		11-Nov-15
PM2520	MS 4.2.18 Completion of Permanent Lining for 25% of SB Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		12-Jun-15		15-Sep-15
PM2525	MS 4.2.19 Completion of Permanent Lining for 50% of SB Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		27-Jun-15		29-Sep-15
PM2530	MS 4.2.20 Completion of Permanent Lining for 75% of SB Northern Landfall TBM Tunnel	0		27-Jul-15		28-Oct-15
Temporary Pontoon						
PM3090	MS 6A.2 Provide the operation and maintenance services for the Temporary Pontoon in accordance with the Contract.	1433	03-Dec-13	25-Oct-18	08-Feb-14 A	25-Oct-18
Construction						
Northern Landfall						
North Reclamation (Phase 1)						
Construction						
Zone D1						
Vertical Seawall						
NRC11860	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone D1 - (CH305 to 355)	8	16-Jul-14	24-Jul-14	05-Mar-15 A	10-Mar-15 A
Reclamation						
NRC15150	Surcharge Period - Zone D1 - (CH205 to 255)	180	21-Sep-14	19-Mar-15	10-Oct-14 A	17-Mar-15 A
NRC15160	Surcharge Removal - Zone D1 - (CH205 to 255)	8	13-Aug-15	21-Aug-15	18-Mar-15 A	31-Mar-15 A
NRC15170	Surcharge Period - Zone D1 - (CH255 to 305)	180	07-Oct-14	04-Apr-15	16-Oct-14 A	19-Apr-15 A
NRC15180	Surcharge Removal - Zone D1 - (CH255 to 305)	7	27-Aug-15	03-Sep-15	20-Apr-15 A	05-Jan-16
NRC15190	Surcharge Period - Zone D1 - (CH305 to 355)	180	19-Oct-14	16-Apr-15	11-Nov-14 A	31-May-15
Zone D2						
Vertical Seawall						
NRC11930	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone D2 - (CH355 to 405)	8	25-Jul-14	02-Aug-14	14-Feb-15 A	24-Mar-15 A
NRC11980	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone D2 - (CH405 to 443)	8	04-Aug-14	12-Aug-14	14-Feb-15 A	28-Mar-15 A
Reclamation						
NRC15210	Surcharge Period - Zone D2 - (CH355 to 405)	180	01-Nov-14	29-Apr-15	17-Nov-14 A	31-May-15
NRC15230	Surcharge Period - Zone D2 - (CH405 to 443)	180	12-Nov-14	10-May-15	21-Nov-14 A	31-May-15
Zone C1						
Reclamation						
NRC15250	Surcharge Period - Zone C1 - (CH443 to 493)	180	15-Oct-14	12-Apr-15	19-Nov-14 A	31-May-15
NRC15270	Surcharge Period - Zone C1 - (CH443 to 493)	180	08-Oct-14	05-Apr-15	31-Dec-14 A	07-Jul-15
Zone C2						
Vertical Seawall						
NRC14720	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone C2 - (CH543 to 598)	8	22-Aug-14	30-Aug-14	01-Nov-14 A	24-Apr-15 A
Sloping Seawall						
NRC14870	SS - Armour Rock - Zone C2 - (CH543 to 598)	4	14-Mar-14	18-Mar-14	14-Apr-15 A	23-Apr-15 A
Reclamation						
NRC15290	Surcharge Period - Zone C2 - (CH543 to 598)	180	18-Sep-14	16-Mar-15	31-Dec-14 A	04-Jul-15
Zone B						
Vertical Seawall						
NRC11400	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone B - (CH598 to 648)	8	01-Sep-14	10-Sep-14	21-Oct-14 A	26-May-15
NRC11410	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone B - (CH648 to 698)	8	11-Sep-14	19-Sep-14	20-Nov-14 A	27-May-15
NRC11420	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone B - (CH698 to 738)	8	20-Sep-14	29-Sep-14	02-Dec-14 A	28-May-15
Sloping Seawall						
NRC11600	SS - Armour Rock - Zone B - (CH698 to 738)	4	17-Apr-14	24-Apr-14	20-Jan-15 A	25-Feb-15 A
Reclamation						
NRC11990	Public Fill - Zone B - (CH598 to 648) to +10mPD	6	02-May-15	08-May-15	20-Sep-14 A	22-Sep-14 A
NRC15310	Surcharge Period - Zone B - (CH598 to 648)	180	09-May-15	04-Nov-15	22-Sep-14 A	31-May-15
NRC15320	Surcharge Removal - Zone B - (CH598 to 648)	10	05-Nov-15	16-Nov-15	01-Jun-15	11-Jun-15
NRC15322	Surcharge Period - Zone B - (CH648 to 698) stage 1	180	30-Jan-16	27-Jul-16	22-Sep-14 A	06-Jun-16
NRC15350	Surcharge Period - Zone B - (CH698 to 738)	180	16-Aug-14	11-Feb-15	29-Sep-14 A	31-May-15
NRC15360	Surcharge Removal - Zone B - (CH698 to 738)	10	12-Feb-15	02-Mar-15	01-Jun-15	11-Jun-15
Zone A1						
Sloping Seawall						
NRC12190	SS - Armour Rock - Zone A1 - (CH738 to 793)	4	25-Apr-14	29-Apr-14	25-Feb-15 A	01-Mar-15 A
Reclamation						
NRC15370	Surcharge Period - Zone A1 - (CH738 to 793)	180	22-Oct-14	19-Apr-15	25-Nov-14 A	31-May-15
NRC15380	Surcharge Removal - Zone A1 - (CH738 to 793)	10	20-Apr-15	30-Apr-15	01-Jun-15	11-Jun-15
Zone A2						
Vertical Seawall						
NRC12600	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone A2 - (CH793 to 843)	8	11-Oct-14	20-Oct-14	19-Jan-15 A	09-Mar-15 A
NRC12610	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone A2 - (CH843 to 893)	8	21-Oct-14	29-Oct-14	22-Jan-15 A	16-Mar-15 A
NRC12620	VS - Mass Concrete Coping - Zone A2 - (CH893 to 956)	18	30-Oct-14	19-Nov-14	31-Dec-14 A	20-Mar-15 A
Sloping Seawall						
NRC12750	SS - Armour Rock - Zone A2 - (CH793 to 843)	4	12-May-14	15-May-14	15-Apr-15 A	24-Apr-15 A
NRC12760	SS - Armour Rock - Zone A2 - (CH843 to 893)	4	16-May-14	20-May-14	16-Apr-15 A	27-May-15
NRC12770	SS - Armour Rock - Zone A2 - (CH893 to 956)	4	21-May-14	24-May-14	16-Apr-15 A	29-May-15
Reclamation						
NRC15390	Surcharge Period - Zone A2 - (CH793 to 843)	180	11-Nov-14	09-May-15	11-Nov-14 A	31-May-15
NRC15400	Surcharge Removal - Zone A2 - (CH738 to 956)	10	11-May-15	21-May-15	01-Jun-15	11-Jun-15
Zone F						
CH184 to CH231						
A6416230	F - Anchor wall Installation - CH184 to CH231	4	10-Mar-14	13-Mar-14	26-May-15	29-May-15
A6416290	F - Backfilling up to 0.0mPD & G2 Installation to Anchor Wall- CH184 to CH231	3	14-Mar-14	16-Mar-14	16-Mar-15 A	31-May-15
A6416295	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD & G1 Installation to Anchor Wall- CH184 to CH231	2	17-Mar-14	18-Mar-14	16-Mar-15 A	01-Jun-15
A6416300	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD to Anchor Wall - CH184 to CH231	2	19-Mar-14	20-Mar-14	02-Jun-15	03-Jun-15
A6416400	F - Backfilling to +6.0mPD to Existing Seawall - CH184 to CH231	1	21-Mar-14	21-Mar-14	04-Jun-15	04-Jun-15
CH231 to CH278						
A6416273	F - Backfilling up to +0.5mPD & T3 Installation - CH231 to CH278	6	28-Mar-14	02-Apr-14	10-Nov-14 A	12-Mar-15 A



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

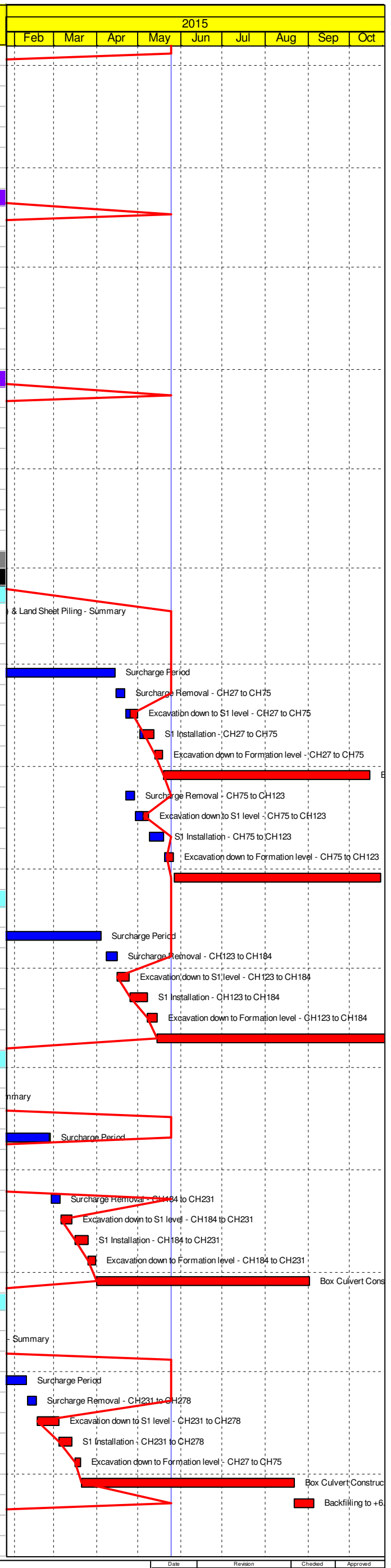
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
A6416278	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD - CH231 to CH278	2	03-Apr-14	04-Apr-14	13-Apr-15A	08-May-15A
A6416280	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD - CH231 to CH278	2	05-Apr-14	06-Apr-14	01-Jun-15	02-Jun-15
A6416310	F - Anchor wall Installation - CH231 to CH278	4	07-Apr-14	10-Apr-14	03-Jun-15	06-Jun-15
A6416480	F - Backfilling up to 0.0mPD & G2 Installation to Anchor Wall- CH231 to CH278	3	11-Apr-14	13-Apr-14	03-Mar-15A	07-Jun-15
A6416490	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD & G1 Installation to Anchor Wall - CH231 to CH278	2	14-Apr-14	15-Apr-14	10-Mar-15A	08-Jun-15
A6416500	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD to Anchor Wall - CH231 to CH278	2	16-Apr-14	17-Apr-14	09-Jun-15	10-Jun-15
A6416510	F - Backfilling to +6.0mPD to Existing Seawall - CH231 to CH278	1	18-Apr-14	18-Apr-14	11-Jun-15	11-Jun-15
CH278 to CH327						
A6416210	F - Backfilling up to +0.5mPD - CH278 to CH327	4	23-Mar-14	26-Mar-14	10-Apr-15A	13-Apr-15A
A6416215	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD & T4 Installation - CH278 to CH327	5	27-Mar-14	31-Mar-14	13-Apr-15A	28-May-15
A6416220	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD - CH278 to CH327	2	01-Apr-14	02-Apr-14	30-May-15	31-May-15
A6416340	F - Anchor wall Installation - CH278 to CH327	4	11-Apr-14	15-Apr-14	08-Jun-15	11-Jun-15
A6416520	F - Backfilling up to 0.0mPD & G2 Installation to Anchor Wall - CH278 to CH327	3	16-Apr-14	18-Apr-14	03-Mar-15A	12-Jun-15
A6416530	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD & G1 Installation to Anchor Wall - CH278 to CH327	3	19-Apr-14	21-Apr-14	10-Mar-15A	13-Jun-15
A6416540	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD to Anchor Wall - CH278 to CH327	3	22-Apr-14	24-Apr-14	14-Jun-15	16-Jun-15
A6416550	F - Backfilling to +6.0mPD to Existing Seawall - CH278 to CH327	1	25-Apr-14	25-Apr-14	17-Jun-15	17-Jun-15
CH327 to CH381						
A6416155	F - Backfilling up to+ 0.5mPD - CH327 to CH381	3	16-Mar-14	18-Mar-14	15-Apr-15A	08-May-15A
A6416160	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD & T4 Installation - CH327 to CH381	5	19-Mar-14	23-Mar-14	02-May-15A	26-May-15
A6416170	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD - CH327 to CH381	3	24-Mar-14	26-Mar-14	27-May-15	29-May-15
A6416370	F - Anchor wall Installation - CH327 to CH381	3	16-Apr-14	22-Apr-14	12-Jun-15	15-Jun-15
A6416560	F - Backfilling up to 0.0mPD & G2 Installation to Anchor Wall - CH327 to CH381	3	23-Apr-14	25-Apr-14	03-Mar-15A	16-Jun-15
A6416570	F - Backfilling up to +3.0mPD & G1 Installation to Anchor Wall - CH327 to CH381	3	26-Apr-14	28-Apr-14	10-Mar-15A	17-Jun-15
A6416580	F - Backfilling up to +6.0mPD to Anchor Wall - CH327 to CH381	2	29-Apr-14	30-Apr-14	18-Jun-15	19-Jun-15
A6416590	F - Backfilling to +6.0mPD to Existing Seawall - CH327 to CH381	1	01-May-14	01-May-14	20-Jun-15	20-Jun-15
Box Culvert Extension						
Construction						
CH000 to CH137						
A6416670	Bored Pile Construction - A43 to A62 (4 Rigs) & Land Sheet Piling - Summary	96	31-May-14	23-Sep-14	21-Jul-14A	06-Mar-15A
A6416675	Land Sheet Pile Installation	77	24-Jun-14	23-Sep-14	10-Nov-14A	06-Mar-15A
A6416680	Backfilling for Surcharge	18	24-Sep-14	16-Oct-14	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416690	Surcharge Period	180	17-Oct-14	14-Apr-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417040	Surcharge Removal - CH27 to CH75	6	15-Apr-15	21-Apr-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417050	Excavation down to S1 level - CH27 to CH75	8	22-Apr-15	30-Apr-15	17-Apr-15A	29-May-15
A6417060	S1 Installation - CH27 to CH75	9	02-May-15	12-May-15	23-Apr-15A	11-Jun-15
A6417070	Excavation down to Formation level - CH27 to CH75	5	13-May-15	18-May-15	15-Jun-15	19-Jun-15
A6417075	Box Culvert Structure - CH27 to CH75	124	19-May-15	15-Oct-15	22-Jun-15	17-Nov-15
A6417080	Surcharge Removal - CH75 to CH123	6	22-Apr-15	28-Apr-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417090	Excavation down to S1 level - CH75 to CH123	8	29-Apr-15	08-May-15	29-Apr-15A	29-May-15
A6417100	S1 Installation - CH75 to CH123	9	09-May-15	19-May-15	02-May-15A	08-May-15A
A6417110	Excavation down to Formation level - CH75 to CH123	5	20-May-15	26-May-15	09-May-15A	17-Jun-15
A6417115	Box Culvert Structure - CH75 to CH123	124	27-May-15	23-Oct-15	22-Jun-15	17-Nov-15
CH137 to CH184						
A6416770	Backfilling for Surcharge	12	20-Sep-14	06-Oct-14	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416780	Surcharge Period	180	07-Oct-14	04-Apr-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417120	Surcharge Removal - CH123 to CH184	7	08-Apr-15	15-Apr-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417130	Excavation down to S1 level - CH123 to CH184	8	16-Apr-15	24-Apr-15	26-May-15	03-Jun-15
A6417140	S1 Installation - CH123 to CH184	10	25-Apr-15	07-May-15	04-Jun-15	15-Jun-15
A6417150	Excavation down to Formation level - CH123 to CH184	6	08-May-15	14-May-15	16-Jun-15	23-Jun-15
A6417155	Box Culvert Structure - CH123 to CH184	140	15-May-15	31-Oct-15	24-Jun-15	08-Dec-15
CH184 to CH231						
A6416620	Predrilling - CH184 to CH231	24	22-Mar-14	23-Apr-14	08-Nov-14A	24-Jun-15
A6416730	Bored Pile Construction - A34 to A27 - Summary	156	22-Mar-14	30-Sep-14	30-Oct-14A	24-Oct-15
A6416790	Backfilling for Surcharge	12	03-Oct-14	16-Oct-14	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416860	Surcharge Period	105	17-Oct-14	26-Feb-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416950	Bored Pile Construction - A34 to A27 - 4 out of 8 piles	39	14-May-14	28-Jun-14	30-Oct-14A	10-Jul-15
A6416960	Bored Pile Construction - A34 to A27 - 6 out of 8 piles	39	30-Jun-14	14-Aug-14	11-Jul-15	25-Aug-15
A6417160	Surcharge Removal - CH184 to CH231	6	27-Feb-15	05-Mar-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417170	Excavation down to S1 level - CH184 to CH231	8	06-Mar-15	14-Mar-15	26-Oct-15	03-Nov-15
A6417180	S1 Installation - CH184 to CH231	9	16-Mar-15	25-Mar-15	04-Nov-15	13-Nov-15
A6417190	Excavation down to Formation level - CH184 to CH231	5	26-Mar-15	31-Mar-15	14-Nov-15	19-Nov-15
A6417350	Box Culvert Construction - CH184 to CH231	124	01-Apr-15	01-Sep-15	20-Nov-15	27-Apr-16
CH231 to CH278						
A6416630	Predrilling - CH231 to CH278	24	22-Apr-14	21-May-14	12-Jun-15	11-Jul-15
A6416740	Bored Pile Construction - A26 to A19 - Summary	143	22-Apr-14	13-Oct-14	12-Jun-15	01-Dec-15
A6416800	Backfilling for Surcharge	12	14-Oct-14	27-Oct-14	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416830	Surcharge Period	105	28-Oct-14	09-Feb-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417200	Surcharge Removal - CH231 to CH278	6	10-Feb-15	16-Feb-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417210	Excavation down to S1 level - CH231 to CH278	8	17-Feb-15	04-Mar-15	02-Dec-15	10-Dec-15
A6417220	S1 Installation - CH231 to CH278	9	05-Mar-15	14-Mar-15	11-Dec-15	21-Dec-15
A6417230	Excavation down to Formation level - CH27 to CH75	5	16-Mar-15	20-Mar-15	22-Dec-15	29-Dec-15
A6417340	Box Culvert Construction - CH231 to CH278	124	21-Mar-15	21-Aug-15	30-Dec-15	06-Jun-16
A6417380	Backfilling to +6.0mPD - CH231 to CH278	12	22-Aug-15	04-Sep-15	07-Jun-16	21-Jun-16
A6417470	Bored Pile Construction - A26 to A19 - 2 out of 8 piles	36	22-Apr-14	05-Jun-14	12-Jun-15	25-Jul-15
A6417500	Bored Pile Construction - A26 to A19 - 4 out of 8 piles	36	06-Jun-14	18-Jul-14	27-Jul-15	05-Sep-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

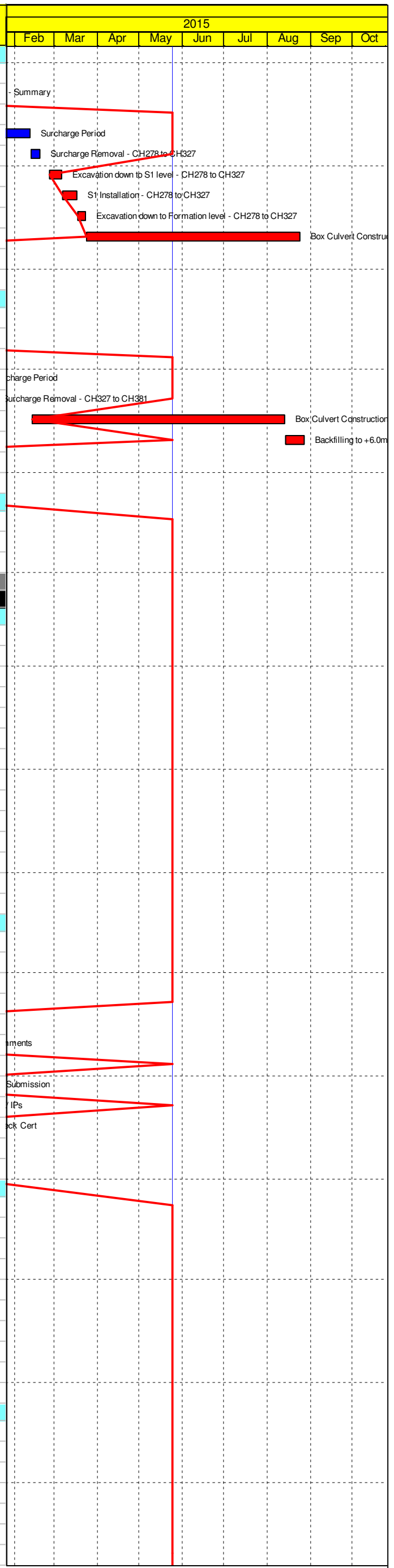
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages Hong Kong 香港寶嘉
A member of the Bouygues Construction group
Bouygues Travaux Publics
Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
CH278 to CH327						
A6416640	Predrilling - CH278 to CH327	24	26-Apr-14	26-May-14	18-Jun-15	17-Jul-15
A6416750	Bored Pile Construction - A18 to A11 - Summary	117	27-May-14	15-Oct-14	18-Jul-15	04-Dec-15
A6416810	Backfilling for Surcharge	12	16-Oct-14	29-Oct-14	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416840	Surcharge Period	105	30-Oct-14	11-Feb-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417240	Surcharge Removal - CH278 to CH327	6	12-Feb-15	18-Feb-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417250	Excavation down to S1 level - CH278 to CH327	8	26-Feb-15	06-Mar-15	05-Dec-15	14-Dec-15
A6417260	S1 Installation - CH278 to CH327	9	07-Mar-15	17-Mar-15	15-Dec-15	24-Dec-15
A6417270	Excavation down to Formation level - CH278 to CH327	5	18-Mar-15	23-Mar-15	28-Dec-15	02-Jan-16
A6417330	Box Culvert Construction - CH278 to CH327	124	24-Mar-15	24-Aug-15	04-Jan-16	10-Jun-16
A6417530	Bored Pile Construction - A18 to A11 - 2 out of 8 piles	30	27-May-14	02-Jul-14	18-Jul-15	21-Aug-15
A6417540	Bored Pile Construction - A18 to A11 - 4 out of 8 piles	30	03-Jul-14	06-Aug-14	22-Aug-15	25-Sep-15
CH327 to CH381						
A6416650	Predrilling - CH327 to CH381	24	02-May-14	30-May-14	22-Jun-15	20-Jul-15
A6416760	Bored Pile Construction - A10 to A03	86	31-May-14	11-Sep-14	21-Jul-15	31-Oct-15
A6416820	Backfilling for Sucharge	12	12-Sep-14	25-Sep-14	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6416850	Surcharge Period	105	26-Sep-14	08-Jan-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417280	Surcharge Removal - CH327 to CH381	6	09-Jan-15	15-Jan-15	25-May-15A	25-May-15A
A6417320	Box Culvert Construction - CH327 to CH381	142	13-Feb-15	13-Aug-15	30-Nov-15	30-May-16
A6417360	Backfilling to +6.0mPD - CH327 to CH381	12	14-Aug-15	27-Aug-15	31-May-16	14-Jun-16
A6417570	Bored Pile Construction - A10 to A03 - 2 out of 8 piles	22	31-May-14	26-Jun-14	21-Jul-15	14-Aug-15
A6417580	Bored Pile Construction - A10 to A03 - 4 out of 8 piles	21	27-Jun-14	22-Jul-14	15-Aug-15	08-Sep-15
CH381 to CH399 (Box Culvert Connection)						
A6416660	F - Prebored H-piles for CKS Temporary Land Access	6	18-Feb-14	24-Feb-14	16-Mar-15A	20-Mar-15A
A6417000	F - Steel Bridge Installation for Land Access to Zone E	52	25-Feb-14	30-Apr-14	16-Mar-15A	22-Mar-15A
A6417010	F - Available of Land Access to Zone E	0	02-May-14		22-Mar-15A	
North Shafts Construction & Tunnel Structure						
Design Submission						
(C1) DDA for North C&C Tunnel Permanent Structure - False Tunnel						
DD71455	Review & Comment by JV	0			04-Feb-15A	25-Feb-15A
DD71465	Designer prepare DDA	0			26-Feb-15A	03-Mar-15A
DD71475	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0				03-Mar-15A
DD71485	Advanced Submission to SO	0				03-Mar-15A
DD71495	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	0			04-Mar-15A	26-Mar-15A
DD71515	Comments Received	0				26-Mar-15A
DD71525	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	0			27-Mar-15A	04-Jun-15
DD71535	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0			05-Jun-15	
DD71545	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	0			05-Jun-15	26-Jun-15
DD71555	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	0				26-Jun-15
DD71565	IPs Review	0			05-Jun-15	02-Jul-15
DD71575	IP's No Objection Received	0				02-Jul-15
DD71585	SO's Review	0			05-Jun-15	09-Jul-15
DD71595	SO Approval with Condition Received	0				09-Jul-15
(C1) DDA for North Approach Ramp Permanent Structure						
DD70780	Review & Comment by JV	12	21-Jul-14	02-Aug-14	13-Jan-15A	21-Mar-15A
DD70785	Designer prepare DDA	6	04-Aug-14	09-Aug-14	21-Mar-15A	27-Mar-15A
DD70790	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		09-Aug-14		27-Mar-15A
DD70792	Advanced Submission to SO	0		09-Aug-14		27-Mar-15A
DD70794	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	28	10-Aug-14	06-Sep-14	27-Mar-15A	29-Jun-15
DD70800	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	07-Sep-14	04-Oct-14	30-Jun-15	27-Jul-15
DD70805	Comments Received	0		04-Oct-14		27-Jul-15
DD70810	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	15	06-Oct-14	22-Oct-14	28-Jul-15	13-Aug-15
DD70820	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	23-Oct-14		14-Aug-15	
DD70830	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	18	23-Oct-14	12-Nov-14	14-Aug-15	03-Sep-15
DD70850	IPs Review	28	23-Oct-14	19-Nov-14	14-Aug-15	10-Sep-15
DD70870	SO's Review	35	23-Oct-14	26-Nov-14	14-Aug-15	17-Sep-15
IFA North Approach Ramp ELS Stage 1 (Access Ramp Extension)						
DD71655	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	0			12-Feb-15A	30-Mar-15A
DD71665	Comments Received	0				30-Mar-15A
DD71675	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	0			30-Mar-15A	08-May-15A
DD71685	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0			08-May-15A	
DD71695	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	0			08-May-15A	08-May-15A
DD71705	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	0				08-May-15A
DD71715	IPs Review	0			08-May-15A	08-May-15A
DD71725	IP's No Objection Received	0				08-May-15A
DD71735	SO's Review	0			08-May-15A	08-May-15A
DD71745	SO Approval with Condition Received	0				08-May-15A
IFA North Approach Ramp ELS						
DD71755	Preparation IFA North Approach Ramp ELS Stage 2	0			24-Jan-15A	13-Mar-15A
DD71765	Review & Comment by JV	0			13-Mar-15A	05-May-15A
DD71775	Designer prepare DDA	0			05-May-15A	08-May-15A
DD71785	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0				08-May-15A
DD71795	Advanced Submission to SO	0				08-May-15A
DD71805	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	0			08-May-15A	11-Jun-15
DD71815	Comments Received	0				11-Jun-15



Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

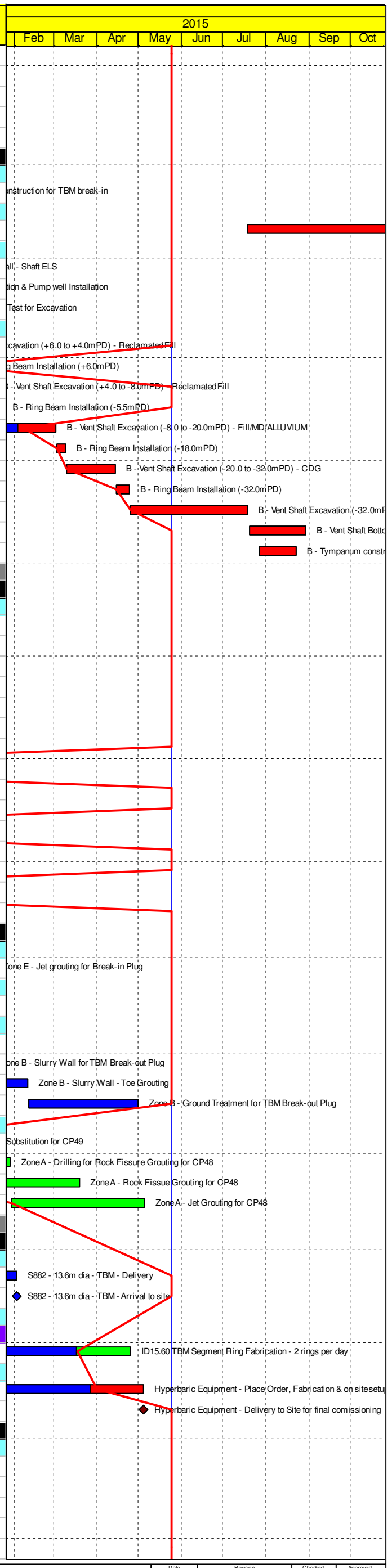
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages HongKong
A member of the Bouygues Construction group
Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
DD71825	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	0			12-Jun-15	11-Aug-15
DD71835	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0			12-Aug-15	
DD71845	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	0			12-Aug-15	01-Sep-15
DD71865	IPs Review	0			12-Aug-15	08-Sep-15
DD71885	SO's Review	0			12-Aug-15	03-Oct-15
Construction						
North Launching Shaft Base Slab for TBM Launching						
NSH1455	E - Tympanum construction for TBM break-in	12	20-Nov-14	03-Dec-14	29-Jan-15 A	02-Apr-15 A
North C&C Tunnel Structure						
NSH1240	E - NB Tunnel Structure - Perimeter Wall	108	18-Jul-15	24-Nov-15	19-Oct-15	04-Mar-16
North Ventilation Shaft ELS Foundation & Capping Beam						
A6415780	B - Diaphragm Wall - Shaft ELS	81	26-Aug-14	01-Dec-14	24-Nov-14 A	28-Mar-15 A
A6415790	B - Instrumentation & Pump well Installation	6	02-Dec-14	08-Dec-14	06-Mar-15 A	18-Apr-15 A
A6415795	B - Pumping Test for Excavation	7	09-Dec-14	15-Dec-14	21-Apr-15 A	05-May-15 A
North Ventilation Shaft Excavation & Base Slab						
A6415800	B - Vent Shaft Excavation (+6.0 to +4.0mPD) - Reclamated Fill	5	02-Dec-14	06-Dec-14	02-May-15 A	03-May-15 A
A6415810	B - Capping Beam Installation (+6.0mPD)	12	08-Dec-14	20-Dec-14	04-May-15 A	28-May-15
A6415820	B - Vent Shaft Excavation (+4.0 to -8.0mPD) - Reclamated Fill	19	22-Dec-14	15-Jan-15	04-May-15 A	15-May-15 A
A6415830	B - Ring Beam Installation (-5.5mPD)	6	16-Jan-15	22-Jan-15	15-May-15 A	23-May-15 A
A6415840	B - Vent Shaft Excavation (-8.0 to -20.0mPD) - Fill/MD/ALLUVIUM	27	23-Jan-15	02-Mar-15	08-May-15 A	17-Jun-15
A6415850	B - Ring Beam Installation (-18.0mPD)	6	03-Mar-15	09-Mar-15	18-Jun-15	25-Jun-15
A6415860	B - Vent Shaft Excavation (-20.0 to -32.0mPD) - CDG	27	10-Mar-15	14-Apr-15	26-Jun-15	28-Jul-15
A6415870	B - Ring Beam Installation (-32.0mPD)	9	15-Apr-15	24-Apr-15	29-Jul-15	07-Aug-15
A6415880	B - Vent Shaft Excavation (-32.0mPD to -38.8mPD) - Rock	69	25-Apr-15	18-Jul-15	08-Aug-15	30-Oct-15
A6415890	B - Vent Shaft Bottom Base Slab for TBM Re-launching	36	20-Jul-15	29-Aug-15	31-Oct-15	11-Dec-15
A6415990	B - Tympanum construction for TBM break-in/out	24	27-Jul-15	22-Aug-15	07-Nov-15	04-Dec-15
North Surface works for TBM Tunnelling						
Design Submission						
(D1) IFA for Temp. Access to Portion N8A, N8B & N8C incl. Temp. Lighting						
AP01500	Preparation of AIP Temporary Access Road to N8	33	02-Jan-14	15-Feb-14	02-Jan-14 A	13-Mar-15 A
AP01505	Review & Comment by JV	12	17-Feb-14	01-Mar-14	13-Mar-15 A	18-Mar-15 A
AP01510	Designer Prepare IFA	6	03-Mar-14	08-Mar-14	18-Mar-15 A	20-Mar-15 A
AP01515	Formal Submission of IFA to ICE/IPs	0		08-Mar-14		20-Mar-15 A
AP01520	Advanced Submission of IFA to SO	0		08-Mar-14		20-Mar-15 A
AP01525	Review & Comment by SO/ ICE/ IPs	28	09-Mar-14	05-Apr-14	20-Mar-14 A	15-May-15 A
AP01530	Advance Commants from SO/ Comments from ICE/ IPs Received	0		07-Apr-14		15-May-15 A
AP01535	Designer to Prepare RtC & Updated AIP	18	07-Apr-14	30-Apr-14	16-May-15 A	06-Jun-15
AP01540	Submisson of AIP to SO/ ICE together with Reply To Comment (RTC)	0		30-Apr-14		06-Jun-15
AP01545	Reply to IPs Comments in RTC	0		30-Apr-14		06-Jun-15
AP01550	ICE Approval & Issue of Design Check Cert.	18	02-May-14	23-May-14	08-Jun-15	29-Jun-15
AP01555	Check Cert to SO	0		23-May-14		29-Jun-15
AP01560	No Objection or Further Minor Comments from IPs Received	0		23-May-14		29-Jun-15
AP01565	SO Review (35 Days)	35	02-May-14	05-Jun-14	07-Jun-15	11-Jul-15
AP01570	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		05-Jun-14		11-Jul-15
Construction						
Zone E						
A6416450	Zone E - Jet grouting for Break-in Plug	60	04-Nov-14	15-Jan-15	03-Sep-14 A	09-Mar-15 A
Zone C1						
NRC1202130	Zone C1 - B/C Slurry Substitution for CP52	26	27-Aug-14	26-Sep-14	02-Mar-15 A	02-Mar-15 A
Zone B						
A6415895	Zone B - Unreinforced Separation D-wall	13	27-Aug-14	11-Sep-14	11-Feb-15 A	02-Apr-15 A
A6415900	Zone B - Slurry Wall for TBM Break-out Plug	34	02-Dec-14	13-Jan-15	23-Mar-15 A	23-Mar-15 A
A6415910	Zone B - Slurry Wall - Toe Grouting	24	14-Jan-15	10-Feb-15	23-Mar-15 A	23-Mar-15 A
A6415920	Zone B - Ground Treatment for TBM Break-out Plug	58	11-Feb-15	30-Apr-15	18-Mar-15 A	11-Apr-15 A
Ground Treatment						
A6417430	Zone A - B/C Slurry Substitution for CP49	30	22-Oct-14	25-Nov-14	26-May-15	30-Jun-15
A6417440	Zone A - Drilling for Rock Fissure Grouting for CP48	65	11-Nov-14	28-Jan-15	26-May-15	11-Aug-15
A6417450	Zone A - Rock Fissue Grouting for CP48	90	25-Nov-14	19-Mar-15	09-Jun-15	23-Sep-15
A6417460	Zone A - Jet Grouting for CP48	72	29-Jan-15	05-May-15	12-Aug-15	06-Nov-15
North Approach TBM Tunnelling & Cross Passage						
Major Procurement						
TBM at Northern Landfall						
PO103320	S882 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Delivery	17	17-Jan-15	02-Feb-15	15-Feb-15 A	01-Mar-15 A
PO103330	S882 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Arrival to site	0		02-Feb-15		01-Mar-15 A
Precast Segment						
Precast Segment ID15.60 - Production for NB North TBM Tunnel						
A6417970	ID15.60 TBM Segment Ring Fabrication - 2 rings per day	148	30-Sep-14	25-Apr-15	25-Sep-14 A	02-Jul-15
Hyperbaric & Saturation						
A6415160	Hyperbaric Equipment - Place Order, Fabrication & on site setup	244	04-Jul-14	04-May-15	21-Jun-14 A	23-Jun-15
A6415170	Hyperbaric Equipment - Delivery to Site for final comissioning	0		04-May-15		23-Jun-15
Design Submission						
(D8) IFA Thrust Frame for TBM Launching						
DD69210	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	20-Jun-14	15-Jul-14	15-Jan-15 A	06-Mar-15 A
DD69220	Submit Updated IFA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	16-Jul-14		06-Mar-15 A	
DD69230	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	16-Jul-14	29-Jul-14	06-Mar-15 A	20-Mar-15 A
DD69240	IPs Review	28	16-Jul-14	12-Aug-14	06-Mar-15 A	26-Mar-15 A
DD69250	IP's No Objection Received	0		12-Aug-14		26-Mar-15 A



Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

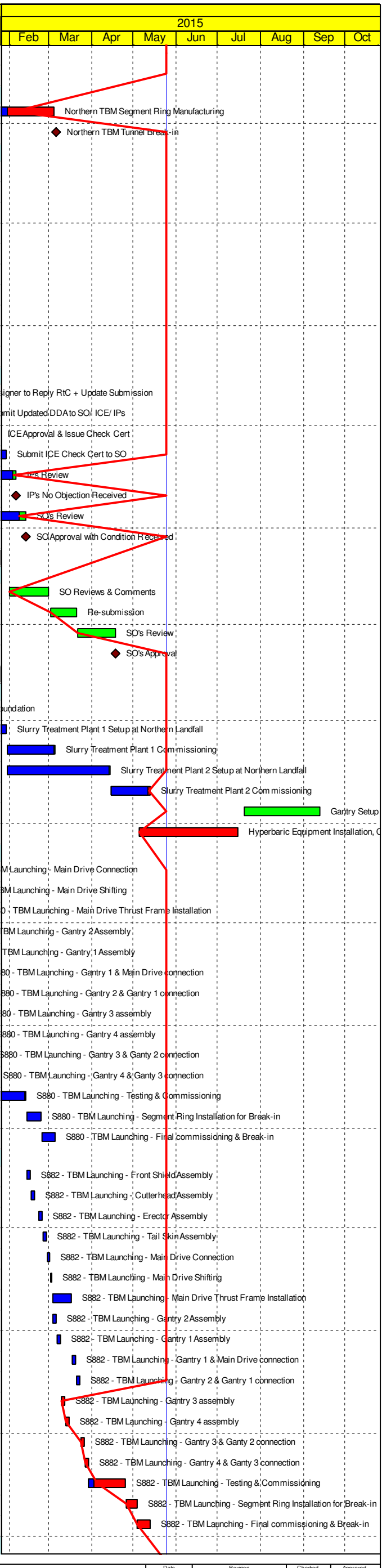
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
DD69260	SO's Review	35	16-Jul-14	19-Aug-14	06-Mar-15A	26-Mar-15A
DD69270	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		19-Aug-14		26-Mar-15A
(G2) DDA for TBM Tunnel Lining Structural Design - North Approach						
DD01055	Northern TBM Segment Ring Manufacturing	173	01-Aug-14	04-Mar-15	25-Aug-14A	23-Jun-15
DD01065	Northern TBM Tunnel Break-in	0	06-Mar-15		23-Jun-15*	
(G2) DDA for TBM Tunnel Lining Settlement Anlysis & Confinement Pressure - North Approach						
DD00825	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	22-Jun-14	19-Jul-14	10-Jan-15A	21-Mar-15A
DD00830	Comments Received	0		19-Jul-14		21-Mar-15A
DD00835	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	21-Jul-14	13-Aug-14	21-Mar-15A	25-Mar-15A
DD00840	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	14-Aug-14		25-Mar-15A	
DD00845	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	14-Aug-14	27-Aug-14	11-Mar-15 A	11-Mar-15 A
DD00850	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	28-Aug-14	03-Sep-14	11-Mar-15 A	11-Mar-15 A
DD00855	IPs Review	28	14-Aug-14	10-Sep-14	25-Mar-15A	23-Apr-15A
DD00860	IP's No Objection Received	0		10-Sep-14		23-Apr-15A
DD00880	SO's Review	35	14-Aug-14	17-Sep-14	25-Mar-15A	23-Apr-15A
DD00885	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		17-Sep-14		23-Apr-15A
(G5) DDA for Cross Passage - Permanent works - incl. Detailed Geotechnical Assessment - North						
DD67478	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	12-Dec-14	08-Jan-15	07-Feb-15A	11-Mar-15 A
DD67488	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	09-Jan-15		11-Mar-15 A	
DD67498	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	09-Jan-15	22-Jan-15	11-Mar-15 A	14-Mar-15A
DD67508	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	23-Jan-15	29-Jan-15	14-Mar-15A	16-Mar-15A
DD67518	IPs Review	28	09-Jan-15	05-Feb-15	11-Mar-15 A	28-May-15
DD67528	IP's No Objection Received	0		05-Feb-15		28-May-15
DD67609*	SO's Review	35	09-Jan-15	12-Feb-15	11-Mar-15 A	31-May-15
DD67610	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		12-Feb-15		01-Jun-15
Method Statement Submission						
Method Statement of Construction Methodology of Cross Passage Excavation						
MS1420	SO Reviews & Comments	28	01-Feb-15	28-Feb-15	11-Oct-15	07-Nov-15
MS1430	Re-submission	18	02-Mar-15	21-Mar-15	09-Nov-15	28-Nov-15
MS1440	SO's Review	28	22-Mar-15	18-Apr-15	29-Nov-15	26-Dec-15
MS1450	SO's Approval	0		18-Apr-15		26-Dec-15
Construction						
Northern Landfall Surface Setup for TBM operation						
A6415937	Slurry Treatment Plant Foundation	25	15-Oct-14	12-Nov-14	20-Oct-14A	27-Apr-15A
A6415940	Slurry Treatment Plant 1 Setup at Northern Landfall	64	13-Nov-14	29-Jan-15	20-Nov-14A	24-Mar-15A
A6415950	Slurry Treatment Plant 1 Commissioning	24	30-Jan-15	05-Mar-15	25-Mar-15A	25-Apr-15A
A6415955	Slurry Treatment Plant 2 Setup at Northern Landfall	54	30-Jan-15	14-Apr-15	09-Feb-15A	30-Apr-15A
A6415957	Slurry Treatment Plant 2 Commissioning	24	15-Apr-15	13-May-15	02-May-15A	27-May-15
A6415970	Gantry Setup at North Ventilation Shaft	48	20-Jul-15	12-Sep-15	31-Oct-15	28-Dec-15
A6416000	Hyperbaric Equipment Installation, Commissioning & Operation	59	05-May-15	15-Jul-15	24-Jun-15	01-Sep-15
S880 TBM Assembly at North TBM Launching Shaft						
NSH1940	S880 - TBM Launching - Main Drive Connection	2	21-Dec-14	22-Dec-14	13-Feb-15A	10-Mar-15A
NSH1950	S880 - TBM Launching - Main Drive Shifting	2	23-Dec-14	24-Dec-14	03-Mar-15A	04-Mar-15A
NSH1960	S880 - TBM Launching - Main Drive Thrust Frame Installation	14	25-Dec-14	07-Jan-15	30-Mar-15A	01-Apr-15A
NSH1965	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 2 Assembly	3	25-Dec-14	27-Dec-14	06-Mar-15A	07-Mar-15A
NSH1970	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 1 Assembly	3	28-Dec-14	30-Dec-14	07-Mar-15A	08-Mar-15A
NSH1980	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 1 & Main Drive connection	3	08-Jan-15	10-Jan-15	11-Mar-15 A	12-Mar-15A
NSH1990	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 2 & Gantry 1 connection	3	11-Jan-15	13-Jan-15	10-Mar-15A	11-Mar-15 A
NSH2000	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 3 assembly	3	09-Jan-15	11-Jan-15	11-Mar-15 A	13-Mar-15A
NSH2010	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 4 assembly	3	12-Jan-15	14-Jan-15	14-Mar-15A	16-Mar-15A
NSH2020	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 3 & Ganty 2 connection	3	14-Jan-15	16-Jan-15	17-Mar-15A	20-Mar-15A
NSH2030	S880 - TBM Launching - Gantry 4 & Ganty 3 connection	3	17-Jan-15	19-Jan-15	20-Mar-15A	22-Mar-15A
NSH2040	S880 - TBM Launching - Testing & Commissioning	24	20-Jan-15	12-Feb-15	23-Mar-15A	11-Apr-15 A
NSH2050	S880 - TBM Launching - Segment Ring Installation for Break-in	8	13-Feb-15	23-Feb-15	11-Apr-15 A	18-Apr-15A
NSH2060	S880 - TBM Launching - Final commissioning & Break-in	10	24-Feb-15	05-Mar-15	19-Apr-15A	25-Apr-15A
S882 TBM Assembly at North TBM Launching Shaft						
NSH206010	S882 - TBM Launching - Front Shield Assembly	3	13-Feb-15	15-Feb-15	08-Mar-15A	20-Mar-15A
NSH206020	S882 - TBM Launching - Cutterhead Assembly	3	16-Feb-15	18-Feb-15	22-Mar-15A	22-Mar-15A
NSH206030	S882 - TBM Launching - Erector Assembly	3	22-Feb-15	24-Feb-15	24-Mar-15A	26-Mar-15A
NSH206040	S882 - TBM Launching - Tail Skin Assembly	3	25-Feb-15	27-Feb-15	28-Mar-15A	31-Mar-15A
NSH2130	S882 - TBM Launching - Main Drive Connection	2	28-Feb-15	01-Mar-15	01-Apr-15A	21-Apr-15A
NSH2140	S882 - TBM Launching - Main Drive Shifting	2	02-Mar-15	03-Mar-15	17-Apr-15A	22-Apr-15A
NSH2150	S882 - TBM Launching - Main Drive Thrust Frame Installation	14	04-Mar-15	17-Mar-15	06-May-15A	16-May-15A
NSH215010	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 2 Assembly	3	04-Mar-15	06-Mar-15	23-Apr-15A	24-Apr-15A
NSH215020	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 1 Assembly	3	07-Mar-15	09-Mar-15	27-Apr-15A	28-Apr-15A
NSH2160	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 1 & Main Drive connection	3	18-Mar-15	20-Mar-15	28-Apr-15A	04-May-15A
NSH2170	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 2 & Gantry 1 connection	3	21-Mar-15	23-Mar-15	05-May-15A	08-May-15A
NSH2180	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 3 assembly	3	10-Mar-15	12-Mar-15	28-May-15	30-May-15
NSH2190	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 4 assembly	3	13-Mar-15	15-Mar-15	31-May-15	02-Jun-15
NSH2200	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 3 & Ganty 2 connection	3	24-Mar-15	26-Mar-15	28-May-15	30-May-15
NSH2210	S882 - TBM Launching - Gantry 4 & Ganty 3 connection	3	27-Mar-15	29-Mar-15	03-Jun-15	05-Jun-15
NSH2220	S882 - TBM Launching - Testing & Commissioning	24	30-Mar-15	25-Apr-15	07-Jul-15A	26-Jun-15
NSH2230	S882 - TBM Launching - Segment Ring Installation for Break-in	8	26-Apr-15	03-May-15	27-Jun-15	04-Jul-15
NSH2240	S882 - TBM Launching - Final commissioning & Break-in	10	04-May-15	13-May-15	05-Jul-15	14-Jul-15
North Approach TBM Tunnel - NB ID15.60m - S880						



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

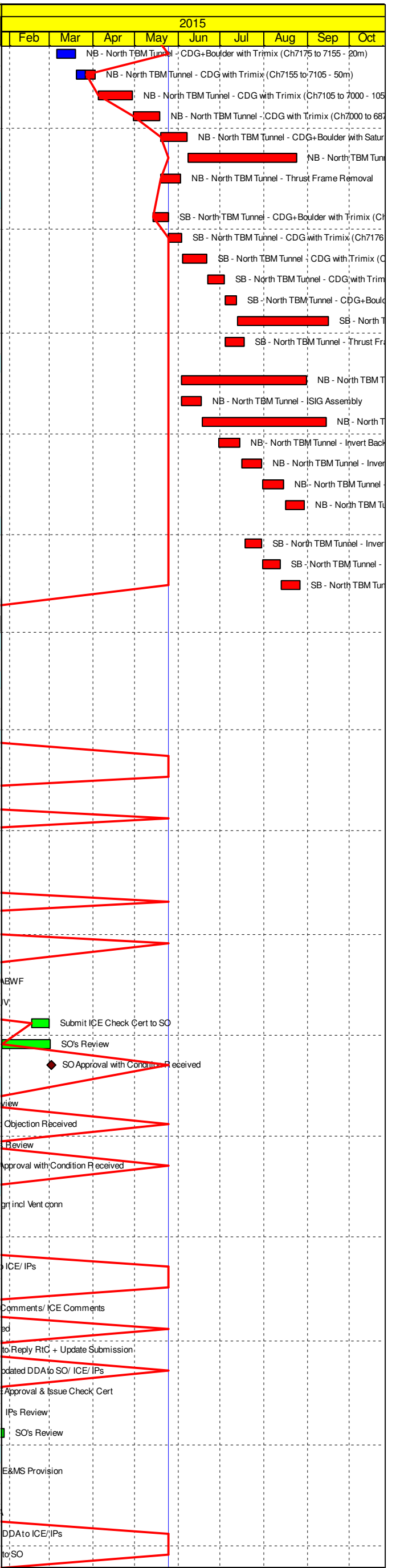
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages HongKong
A member of the Bouygues Construction group
Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
TBM10010	NB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG+Boulder with Trimix (Ch7175 to 7155 - 20m)	14	06-Mar-15	19-Mar-15	26-Apr-15A	16-Jul-15A
TBM10020	NB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG with Trimix (Ch7155 to 7105 - 50m)	14	20-Mar-15	02-Apr-15	17-May-15A	24-Aug-15
TBM10030	NB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG with Trimix (Ch7105 to 7000 - 105m)	24	05-Apr-15	29-Apr-15	24-Aug-15	17-Sep-15
TBM10040	NB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG with Trimix (Ch7000 to 6870 - 130m)	18	30-Apr-15	18-May-15	17-Sep-15	05-Oct-15
TBM10050	NB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG+Boulder with Saturation (Ch6870 to 6840 - 30m)	20	19-May-15	07-Jun-15	05-Oct-15	25-Oct-15
TBM10060	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Transition with Saturation (Ch6840 to 6708 - 132m)	75	08-Jun-15	24-Aug-15	25-Oct-15	08-Jan-16
TBM11020	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Thrust Frame Removal	12	19-May-15	02-Jun-15	05-Oct-15	19-Oct-15
North Approach TBM Tunnel - SB ID12.40m - S882						
TBM10490	SB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG+Boulder with Trimix (Ch7196 to 7176 - 20m)	10	14-May-15	24-May-15	17-Aug-15	27-Aug-15
TBM10500	SB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG with Trimix (Ch7176 to 7126 - 50m)	10	25-May-15	03-Jun-15	27-Aug-15	06-Sep-15
TBM10510	SB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG with Trimix (Ch7126 to 7021 - 105m)	17	04-Jun-15	21-Jun-15	06-Sep-15	23-Sep-15
TBM10520	SB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG with Trimix (Ch7021 to 6891 - 130m)	12	22-Jun-15	03-Jul-15	23-Sep-15	05-Oct-15
TBM10530	SB - North TBM Tunnel - CDG+Boulder with Saturation (Ch6891 to 6861 - 30m)	9	04-Jul-15	12-Jul-15	05-Oct-15	14-Oct-15
TBM10540	SB - North TBM Tunnel - Transition with Saturation (Ch6861 to 6729 - 132m)	63	13-Jul-15	15-Sep-15	14-Oct-15	16-Dec-15
TBM11030	SB - North TBM Tunnel - Thrust Frame Removal	12	04-Jul-15	17-Jul-15	05-Oct-15	19-Oct-15
North Approach Tunnel Internal Structure - NB						
ISIG1000	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7175 to 6870 - 305m) Stage 1	87	03-Jun-15	31-Aug-15	19-Oct-15	14-Jan-16
ISIG1020	NB - North TBM Tunnel - ISIG Assembly	14	03-Jun-15	17-Jun-15	19-Oct-15	02-Nov-15
ISIG1030	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Precast Gallery Installation (Ch7175 to 6870 - 305m)	87	18-Jun-15	14-Sep-15	02-Nov-15	28-Jan-16
ISIG1050	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7175 to 7125 - 50m) Stage 2	15	30-Jun-15	14-Jul-15	14-Nov-15	29-Nov-15
ISIG1060	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7125 to 7075 - 50m) Stage 2	15	16-Jul-15	30-Jul-15	29-Nov-15	14-Dec-15
ISIG1070	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7075 to 7025 - 50m) Stage 2	15	31-Jul-15	14-Aug-15	14-Dec-15	29-Dec-15
ISIG1080	NB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7025 to 6975 - 50m) Stage 2	14	16-Aug-15	29-Aug-15	29-Dec-15	12-Jan-16
North Approach Tunnel Internal Structure - SB						
ISIG1120	SB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7175 to 7125 - 50m)	13	18-Jul-15	30-Jul-15	19-Oct-15	01-Nov-15
ISIG1130	SB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7125 to 7075 - 50m)	13	31-Jul-15	12-Aug-15	01-Nov-15	14-Nov-15
ISIG1140	SB - North TBM Tunnel - Invert Backfilling (Ch7075 to 7025 - 50m)	13	13-Aug-15	26-Aug-15	14-Nov-15	27-Nov-15
North Ventilation Building						
Design Submission						
(A10) ACABAS Submissions						
GS01650	ACABAS Approval	28	16-Mar-14	12-Apr-14	31-Jan-15A	27-Jun-15
(A11) Submissons to Design Advisory Panel of ArchSD						
GS01730	Prepare Re-submission	18	19-May-14	09-Jun-14	22-Jul-14A	27-May-15
GS01740	ArchSD's comment	30	10-Jun-14	09-Jul-14	28-May-15	26-Jun-15
(I1) DDA for North Vent.Bldgs. GBP & Arch.Submission						
DD01225	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	29-Jun-14	26-Jul-14	10-Dec-14A	02-May-15A
DD01230	Comments Received	0		26-Jul-14		02-May-15A
DD01235	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	28-Jul-14	20-Aug-14	02-May-15A	26-Jun-15
DD01240	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	21-Aug-14		27-Jun-15	
DD01245	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	21-Aug-14	03-Sep-14	27-Jun-15	11-Jul-15
DD01250	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	04-Sep-14	11-Sep-14	13-Jul-15	18-Jul-15
DD01255	IPs Review	28	21-Aug-14	17-Sep-14	27-Jun-15	24-Jul-15
DD01260	IP's No Objection Received	0		17-Sep-14		24-Jul-15
DD01265	SO's Review	35	21-Aug-14	24-Sep-14	27-Jun-15	31-Jul-15
DD01270	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		24-Sep-14		31-Jul-15
(I1) DDA for North & South Vent.Bldg. ABWF works						
DD67638	Preparation of DDA North & South ABWF	18	25-Sep-14	17-Oct-14	01-Aug-15	21-Aug-15
DD67648	Review & Comment by JV	24	18-Oct-14	14-Nov-14	22-Aug-15	18-Sep-15
DD67708	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	16-Feb-15	28-Feb-15	22-Dec-15	30-Dec-15
DD67738	SO's Review	35	26-Jan-15	01-Mar-15	01-Dec-15	04-Jan-16
DD67748	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		02-Mar-15		04-Jan-16
(I2) DDA for North Vent.Bldgs.Foundation Design						
DD01355	IPs Review	28	03-Dec-14	30-Dec-14	30-Jan-15A	26-May-15
DD01360	IP's No Objection Received	0		30-Dec-14		26-May-15
DD01380	SO's Review	35	03-Dec-14	06-Jan-15	30-Jan-15A	30-May-15
DD01385	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		06-Jan-15		30-May-15
(I2) DDA for North Vent.Bldgs.Structural Design incl.Vent.Connections						
DD68008	Preparation of DDA Nth VB Structural Design incl Vent conn	18	05-Sep-14	26-Sep-14	24-Jan-15A	27-May-15
DD68018	Review & Comment by JV	18	27-Sep-14	20-Oct-14	28-May-15	17-Jun-15
DD68020	Designer prepare DDA	10	21-Oct-14	31-Oct-14	18-Jun-15	30-Jun-15
DD68028	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		31-Oct-14		30-Jun-15
DD68030	Advanced Submission to SO	0		31-Oct-14		30-Jun-15
DD68038	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	01-Nov-14	28-Nov-14	01-Jul-15	28-Jul-15
DD68040	Comments Received	0		28-Nov-14		28-Jul-15
DD68048	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	29-Nov-14	23-Dec-14	29-Jul-15	21-Aug-15
DD68058	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	24-Dec-14		22-Aug-15	
DD68068	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	24-Dec-14	09-Jan-15	22-Aug-15	04-Sep-15
DD68088	IPs Review	28	24-Dec-14	20-Jan-15	22-Aug-15	18-Sep-15
DD68210	SO's Review	35	24-Dec-14	27-Jan-15	22-Aug-15	25-Sep-15
(I3) DDA for North & South Vent.Bldgs. Service and E&M Provision						
DD01600	Preparation of DDA Nth VB Service and E&MS Provision	18	12-Sep-14	04-Oct-14	26-May-15	15-Jun-15
DD01605	Review & Comment by JV	24	06-Oct-14	01-Nov-14	16-Jun-15	15-Jul-15
DD01610	Designer prepare DDA	15	03-Nov-14	19-Nov-14	16-Jul-15	01-Aug-15
DD01615	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		19-Nov-14		01-Aug-15
DD01620	Advanced Submission to SO	0		19-Nov-14		01-Aug-15



Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

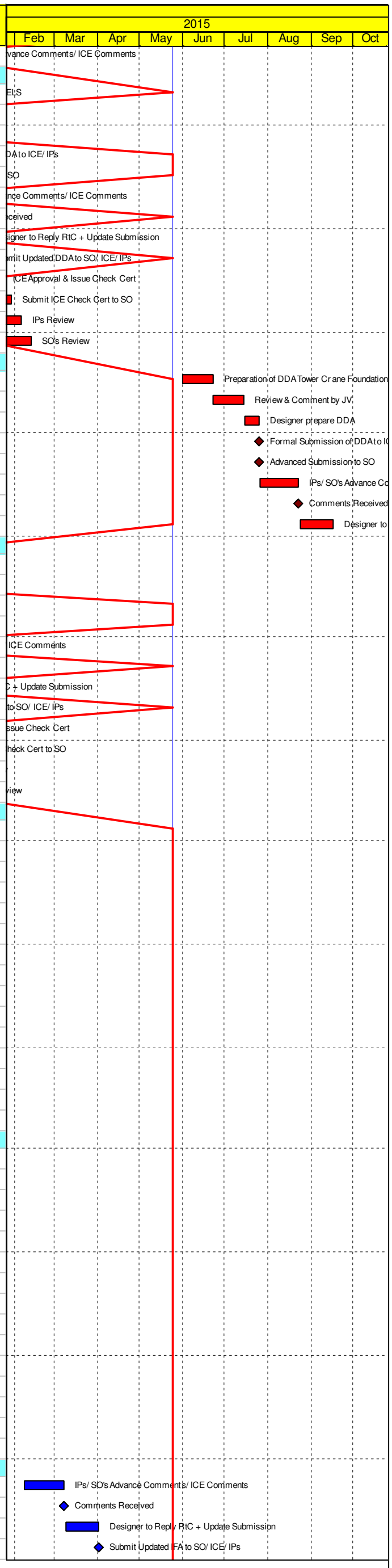
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
DD01625	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	20-Nov-14	17-Dec-14	02-Aug-15	29-Aug-15
(J1) DDA Temp.works for Construction of Sth.Vent.Bldg.						
DD04380	Preparation of DDA Nth VB & Trench ELS	18	19-Sep-14	11-Oct-14	24-Apr-15 A	08-May-15 A
DD04390	Review & Comment by JV	18	13-Oct-14	01-Nov-14	08-May-15 A	29-May-15
DD04400	Designer prepare DDA	10	03-Nov-14	13-Nov-14	30-May-15	10-Jun-15
DD04410	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		13-Nov-14		10-Jun-15
DD04420	Advanced Submission to SO	0		13-Nov-14		10-Jun-15
DD04430	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	14-Nov-14	11-Dec-14	11-Jun-15	08-Jul-15
DD04440	Comments Received	0		11-Dec-14		08-Jul-15
DD04450	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	12-Dec-14	08-Jan-15	09-Jul-15	01-Aug-15
DD04460	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	09-Jan-15		03-Aug-15	
DD04470	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	09-Jan-15	22-Jan-15	03-Aug-15	15-Aug-15
DD04480	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	23-Jan-15	29-Jan-15	17-Aug-15	22-Aug-15
DD04490	IPs Review	28	09-Jan-15	05-Feb-15	03-Aug-15	30-Aug-15
DD04540	SO's Review	35	09-Jan-15	12-Feb-15	03-Aug-15	06-Sep-15
(J2) Tower Crane Foundation for Ventilation Building						
DD70480	Preparation of DDA Tower Crane Foundation for Vent Bldg Construction	18	01-Jun-15	22-Jun-15	17-Sep-15	09-Oct-15
DD70490	Review & Comment by JV	18	23-Jun-15	14-Jul-15	10-Oct-15	31-Oct-15
DD70500	Designer prepare DDA	10	15-Jul-15	25-Jul-15	02-Nov-15	12-Nov-15
DD70510	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		25-Jul-15		12-Nov-15
DD70520	Advanced Submission to SO	0		25-Jul-15		12-Nov-15
DD70530	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	26-Jul-15	22-Aug-15	13-Nov-15	10-Dec-15
DD70540	Comments Received	0		22-Aug-15		10-Dec-15
DD70550	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	24-Aug-15	16-Sep-15	11-Dec-15	07-Jan-16
(C3) DDA for North Vent Shaft & Duct Permanent Structure						
DD67278	Review & Comment by JV	18	28-Aug-14	18-Sep-14	16-Jan-15 A	27-May-15
DD67280	Designer prepare DDA	10	19-Sep-14	30-Sep-14	28-May-15	08-Jun-15
DD67288	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		30-Sep-14		08-Jun-15
DD67290	Advanced Submission to SO	0		30-Sep-14		08-Jun-15
DD67298	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	01-Oct-14	28-Oct-14	09-Jun-15	06-Jul-15
DD67300	Comments Received	0		28-Oct-14		06-Jul-15
DD67308	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	29-Oct-14	21-Nov-14	07-Jul-15	30-Jul-15
DD67318	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	22-Nov-14		31-Jul-15	
DD67328	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	22-Nov-14	05-Dec-14	31-Jul-15	13-Aug-15
DD67338	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	06-Dec-14	12-Dec-14	14-Aug-15	20-Aug-15
DD67348	IPs Review	28	22-Nov-14	19-Dec-14	31-Jul-15	27-Aug-15
DD67368	SO's Review	35	22-Nov-14	26-Dec-14	31-Jul-15	03-Sep-15
North Ventilation Shaft - Tympanum Structure						
DD71905	Preparation IFA North Ventilation Shaft - Tympanum Structure	0			26-Jan-15 A	23-Mar-15 A
DD71915	Review & Comment by JV	0			23-Mar-15 A	20-Apr-15 A
DD71925	Designer prepare IFA	0			20-Apr-15 A	24-Apr-15 A
DD71935	Formal Submission of IFA to ICE/ IPs	0				24-Apr-15 A
DD71945	Advanced Submission to SO	0				24-Apr-15 A
DD71955	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	0			24-Apr-15 A	15-May-15 A
DD71965	Comments Received	0				15-May-15 A
DD71975	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	0			16-May-15 A	27-May-15
DD71985	Submit Updated IFA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0			28-May-15	
DD71995	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	0			28-May-15	08-Jun-15
DD72005	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	0			09-Jun-15	15-Jun-15
DD72015	IPs Review	0			28-May-15	17-Jun-15
DD72025	IP's No Objection Received	0				17-Jun-15
DD72035	SO's Review	0			28-May-15	24-Jun-15
DD72045	SO Approval with Condition Received	0				24-Jun-15
(C3) DDA North Shaft Tunnel Structure & Vent Ducts						
DD72055	Preparation of DDA North Vent Shaft Tunnel Structure & Vent Ducts	0			19-Jan-15 A	08-Apr-15 A
DD72065	Review & Comment by JV	0			08-Apr-15 A	27-May-15
DD72075	Designer prepare DDA	0			28-May-15	05-Jun-15
DD72085	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0				05-Jun-15
DD72095	Advanced Submission to SO	0				05-Jun-15
DD72105	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	0			06-Jun-15	24-Jun-15
DD72115	Comments Received	0				24-Jun-15
DD72125	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	0			25-Jun-15	11-Jul-15
DD72135	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0			13-Jul-15	
DD72145	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	0			13-Jul-15	25-Jul-15
DD72155	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	0			27-Jul-15	01-Aug-15
DD72165	IPs Review	0			13-Jul-15	09-Aug-15
DD72175	IP's No Objection Received	0				09-Aug-15
DD72185	SO's Review	0			15-Jul-15	11-Aug-15
DD72195	SO Approval with Condition Received	0				11-Aug-15
(D6) IFA Misc.Temp.Support for Excavation >2m depth						
DD05230	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	08-Feb-15	07-Mar-15	05-Dec-14 A	05-Dec-14 A
DD05240	Comments Received	0		07-Mar-15		05-Dec-14 A
DD05250	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	09-Mar-15	01-Apr-15	05-Dec-14 A	05-Dec-14 A
DD05260	Submit Updated IFA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	02-Apr-15		05-Dec-14 A	



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

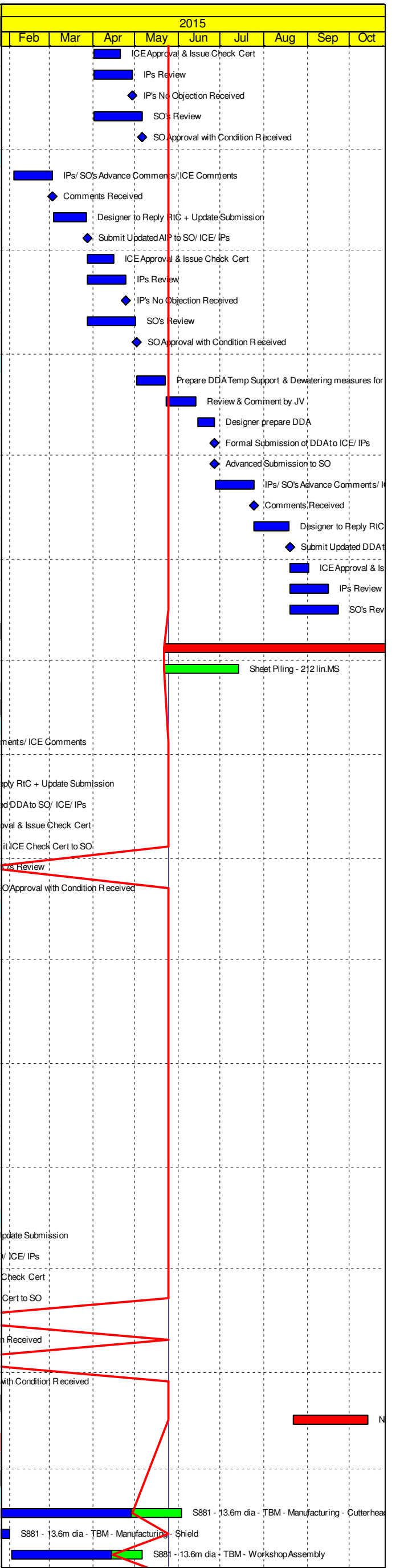
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
DD05270	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	02-Apr-15	20-Apr-15	05-Dec-14A	05-Dec-14A
DD05280	IPs Review	28	02-Apr-15	29-Apr-15	05-Dec-14A	05-Dec-14A
DD05290	IP's No Objection Received	0		29-Apr-15		05-Dec-14A
DD05300	SO's Review	35	02-Apr-15	06-May-15	05-Dec-14A	05-Dec-14A
DD05310	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		06-May-15		05-Dec-14A
(D9) AIP Temporary support and dewatering measures for Vent Duct ELS design for Northern Landfall						
DD69330	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	04-Feb-15	03-Mar-15	22-Aug-14A	22-Aug-14A
DD69340	Comments Received	0		03-Mar-15		22-Aug-14A
DD69350	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	04-Mar-15	27-Mar-15	22-Aug-14A	22-Aug-14A
DD69360	Submit Updated AIP to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	28-Mar-15		22-Aug-14A	
DD69370	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	28-Mar-15	15-Apr-15	22-Aug-14A	22-Aug-14A
DD69380	IPs Review	28	28-Mar-15	24-Apr-15	22-Aug-14A	22-Aug-14A
DD69390	IP's No Objection Received	0		24-Apr-15		22-Aug-14A
DD69400	SO's Review	35	28-Mar-15	01-May-15	22-Aug-14A	22-Aug-14A
DD69410	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		02-May-15		02-May-15A
(D9) DDA Temporary support and dewatering measures for Vent Duct ELS design for Northern Landfall						
DD69420	Prepare DDA Temp Support & Dewatering measures for Vent Duct ELS at Northern Landfall	18	02-May-15	22-May-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69430	Review & Comment by JV	18	23-May-15	13-Jun-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69440	Designer prepare DDA	10	15-Jun-15	26-Jun-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69450	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		26-Jun-15		28-Jan-15A
DD69460	Advanced Submission to SO	0		26-Jun-15		28-Jan-15A
DD69470	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	27-Jun-15	24-Jul-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69480	Comments Received	0		24-Jul-15		28-Jan-15A
DD69490	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	25-Jul-15	18-Aug-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69500	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	19-Aug-15		28-Jan-15A	
DD69510	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	19-Aug-15	01-Sep-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69520	IPs Review	28	19-Aug-15	15-Sep-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
DD69540	SO's Review	35	19-Aug-15	22-Sep-15	28-Jan-15A	28-Jan-15A
Construction						
DDP11100	N - Piling (Socket H-piles)	140	22-May-15	07-Nov-15	12-Jun-15	27-Nov-15
DDP11120	Sheet Piling - 212 lin.MS	42	22-May-15	13-Jul-15	07-Sep-15	28-Oct-15
North Surface Roadworks, Utility & Drainage works						
Design Submission						
(A20) DDA for Traffic Sign & Road Marking						
DD01725	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	19-Oct-14	15-Nov-14	12-Dec-14A	28-Mar-15A
DD01730	Comments Received	0		15-Nov-14		28-Mar-15A
DD01735	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	17-Nov-14	10-Dec-14	29-Mar-15A	10-Apr-15A
DD01740	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	11-Dec-14		10-Apr-15A	
DD01745	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	11-Dec-14	24-Dec-14	12-Dec-14A	02-May-15A
DD01750	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	27-Dec-14	03-Jan-15	02-May-15A	07-May-15A
DD01755	SO's Review	35	11-Dec-14	14-Jan-15	10-Apr-15A	26-May-15
DD01760	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		14-Jan-15		26-May-15
(A20) DDA for Street Furniture, Sign Gantry & etc						
DD72215	Review & Comment by JV	0			07-Jan-15A	06-Mar-15A
DD72225	Designer prepare DDA	0			06-Mar-15A	06-Mar-15A
DD72235	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0				06-Mar-15A
DD72245	Advanced Submission to SO	0				06-Mar-15A
DD72255	IPs/SO's Advance comments / ICE comments	0			06-Mar-15A	02-May-15A
DD72265	Comments Received	0				02-May-15A
DD72275	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	0			02-May-15A	08-May-15A
DD72285	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0			08-May-15A	
DD72295	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	0			26-May-15	08-Jun-15
DD72305	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	0			09-Jun-15	15-Jun-15
DD72315	IPs Review	0			08-May-15A	21-Jun-15
DD72325	IP's No Objection Received	0				21-Jun-15
DD72335	SO's Review	0			08-May-15A	23-Jun-15
DD72345	SO Approval with Condition Received	0				23-Jun-15
(C2) DDA for Sewerage, Drainage, Waterworks & Utility works for North Landfall						
DD02135	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	15-Oct-14	07-Nov-14	09-Feb-15A	12-Mar-15A
DD02140	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	08-Nov-14		12-Mar-15A	
DD02145	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	08-Nov-14	21-Nov-14	12-Mar-15A	20-Mar-15A
DD02150	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	22-Nov-14	28-Nov-14	20-Mar-15A	20-Mar-15A
DD02155	IPs Review	28	08-Nov-14	05-Dec-14	12-Mar-15A	26-May-15
DD02160	IP's No Objection Received	0		05-Dec-14		26-May-15
DD02165	SO's Review	35	08-Nov-14	12-Dec-14	12-Mar-15A	30-May-15
DD02170	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		12-Dec-14		30-May-15
Construction						
DDP1106005	North Landall - Underground Sewerage & Drainage - Portion N8	43	22-Aug-15	13-Oct-15	14-Dec-15	05-Feb-16
Sub-sea Tunnel						
Sub-sea TBM Tunnelling						
Major Procurement						
S881 -						
PO103360	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Manufacturing - Cutterhead	257	18-Jul-14	03-Jun-15	18-Jul-14A	29-Jun-15
PO103370	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Manufacturing - Shield	180	28-Jun-14	31-Jan-15	28-Jun-14A	10-Mar-15A
PO103430	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Workshop Assembly	70	02-Feb-15	06-May-15	10-Mar-15A	15-Jun-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

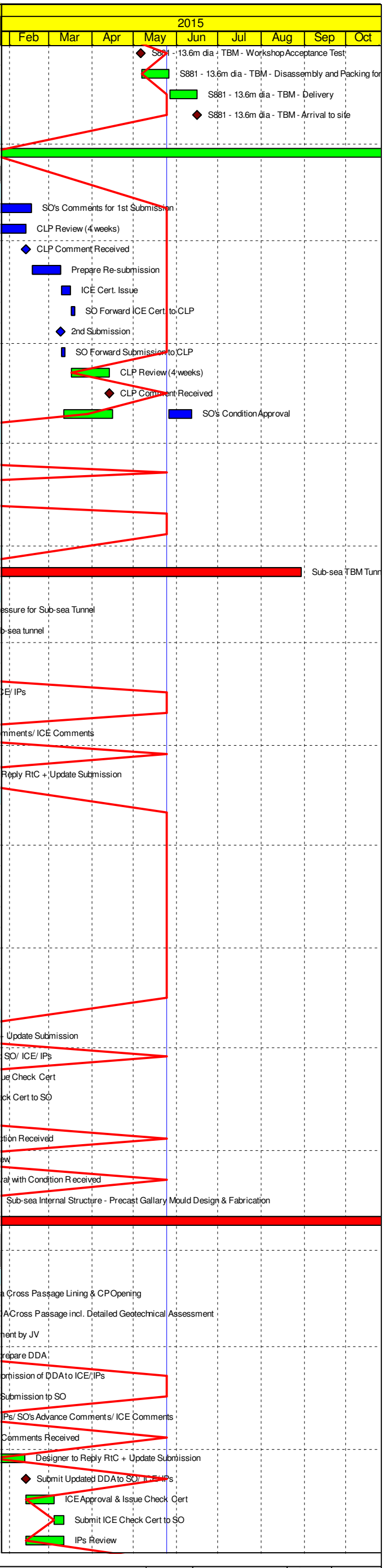
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
PO103440	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Workshop Acceptance Test	0		06-May-15		15-Jun-15
PO103450	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Disassembly and Packing for Transport	16	07-May-15	26-May-15	16-Jun-15	06-Jul-15
PO103460	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Delivery	20	27-May-15	15-Jun-15	07-Jul-15	26-Jul-15
PO103470	S881 - 13.6m dia - TBM - Arrival to site	0		15-Jun-15		26-Jul-15
Precast Semgnet ID12.40 - Prodcution for Sub-sea TBM Tunnel						
A6418040	ID12.40 TBM Segment Ring Fabrication - 12 rings per day	300	22-Nov-14	19-Dec-15	29-Nov-14 A	21-Apr-16
Design Submission						
(B6) Risk Assessment of Submarine Cable - Tunnelling Works						
GS01410	SO's Comments for 1st Submission	35	13-Jan-15	16-Feb-15	12-Feb-15 A	13-Apr-15 A
GS01420	CLP Review (4 weeks)	28	16-Jan-15	12-Feb-15	12-Feb-15 A	13-Apr-15 A
GS01425	CLP Comment Received	0		12-Feb-15		13-Apr-15 A
GS01430	Prepare Re-submission	12	17-Feb-15	09-Mar-15	13-Apr-15 A	05-May-15 A
GS01435	ICE Cert. Issue	6	10-Mar-15	16-Mar-15	20-Mar-15 A	29-Mar-15 A
GS01440	SO Forward ICE Cert. to CLP	3	17-Mar-15	19-Mar-15	30-Mar-15 A	10-Apr-15 A
GS01445	2nd Submission	0		09-Mar-15		08-May-15 A
GS01455	SO Forward Submission to CLP	3	10-Mar-15	12-Mar-15	08-May-15 A	11-May-15 A
GS01460	CLP Review (4 weeks)	28	17-Mar-15	13-Apr-15	25-May-15	21-Jun-15
GS01465	CLP Comment Received	0		13-Apr-15		22-Jun-15
GS01467	SO's Condition Approval	35	12-Mar-15	15-Apr-15	08-May-15 A	23-Jun-15
(G1) IFA for Structural Health Monitoring System for TBM Tunnel						
DD71050	IPs Review	28	31-May-14	27-Jun-14	23-Dec-14 A	25-May-15
DD71060	IP's No Objection Received	0		27-Jun-14		25-May-15
DD71070	SO's Review	35	31-May-14	04-Jul-14	23-Dec-14 A	27-May-15
DD71080	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		04-Jul-14		27-May-15
DD71200	TBM Segment Mould Acceptance & Trial	0	11-Jul-14		27-May-15	
(G1) DDA for TBM Tunnel Lining Structural Design - Sub-sea tunnel						
DD6670	Sub-sea TBM Tunnel Segment - Fabrication	265	06-Oct-14	29-Aug-15	03-Jan-15 A	27-Feb-16
(G1) DDA for TBM Tunnel Lining Settlement Anlysis & Confinement Pressure - Sub-sea tunnel						
AN1150	DDA Settlement Analysis & Confinement Pressure for Sub-sea Tunnel	246	21-Nov-13	24-Sep-14	21-Nov-13 A	26-Jun-15
DD6690	Preparation of DDA TBM Confinement - Sub-sea tunnel	0	25-Sep-14	25-Sep-14	27-Jun-15	27-Jun-15
DD6700	Review & Comment by JV	12	25-Sep-14	10-Oct-14	27-Jun-15	11-Jul-15
DD6705	Designer prepare DDA	12	11-Oct-14	24-Oct-14	13-Jul-15	25-Jul-15
DD6710	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		24-Oct-14		25-Jul-15
DD6715	Advanced Submission to SO	0		24-Oct-14		25-Jul-15
DD6720	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	25-Oct-14	21-Nov-14	26-Jul-15	22-Aug-15
DD67258	Comments Received	0		21-Nov-14		22-Aug-15
DD6730	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	22-Nov-14	16-Dec-14	24-Aug-15	16-Sep-15
GEO Submission - Highway Tunnel Permanent Works for Sub-sea Section within the CLPP Influence Zone						
DD72355	1st Submission to GEO	0				25-May-15
DD72365	1st Submission GEO Review	0			25-May-15	21-Jun-15
DD72375	Received GEO Comment	0				21-Jun-15
DD72385	Prepare Response to Comment	0			22-Jun-15	04-Jul-15
DD72395	2nd Submission to GEO	0				04-Jul-15
DD72405	2nd GEO Review	0			05-Jul-15	01-Aug-15
DD72415	Received 2nd GEO Comment	0				01-Aug-15
DD72425	Prepare Respond to 2nd Comment	0			03-Aug-15	15-Aug-15
DD72435	3rd Submission to GEO	0				15-Aug-15
DD72445	3rd GEO Review	0			16-Aug-15	20-Aug-15
(G3) DDA for TBM Tunnel Internal Structures (Sub-sea)						
DD00935	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	23-Oct-14	15-Nov-14	21-Jan-15 A	27-May-15
DD00940	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	17-Nov-14		28-May-15	
DD00945	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	17-Nov-14	29-Nov-14	28-May-15	10-Jun-15
DD00950	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	01-Dec-14	06-Dec-14	11-Jun-15	17-Jun-15
DD00955	IPs Review	28	17-Nov-14	14-Dec-14	28-May-15	24-Jun-15
DD00960	IP's No Objection Received	0		14-Dec-14		24-Jun-15
DD00980	SO's Review	35	17-Nov-14	21-Dec-14	28-May-15	01-Jul-15
DD00985	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		22-Dec-14		02-Jul-15
DD00995	Sub-sea Internal Structure - Precast Gallary Mould Design & Fabrication	24	22-Dec-14	21-Jan-15	02-Jul-15	29-Jul-15
DD01015	Sub-sea Tunnel - Precast Gallery Fabrication	244	22-Jan-15	21-Nov-15	30-Jul-15	30-May-16
Sub-sea Tunnel Cross Passage & Internal Structure						
Design Submission						
(G4) DDA for Cross Passage - Permanent works - incl. Geotechnical Assessment - Sub-sea tunnel						
AN1180	Early DDA Sub-sea Cross Passage Lining & CP Opening	151	03-Jun-14	29-Nov-14	03-Jun-14 A	30-May-15
DD01100	Preparation of DDA Cross Passage incl. Detailed Geotechnical Assessment	0	01-Dec-14	01-Dec-14	01-Jun-15	01-Jun-15
DD01105	Review & Comment by JV	6	01-Dec-14	06-Dec-14	01-Jun-15	06-Jun-15
DD01110	Designer prepare DDA	12	08-Dec-14	20-Dec-14	08-Jun-15	22-Jun-15
DD01115	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		20-Dec-14		22-Jun-15
DD01120	Advanced Submission to SO	0		20-Dec-14		22-Jun-15
DD01125	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	21-Dec-14	17-Jan-15	23-Jun-15	20-Jul-15
DD01130	Comments Received	0		17-Jan-15		20-Jul-15
DD01135	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	19-Jan-15	11-Feb-15	21-Jul-15	13-Aug-15
DD01140	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	12-Feb-15		14-Aug-15	
DD01145	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	12-Feb-15	04-Mar-15	14-Aug-15	27-Aug-15
DD01150	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	05-Mar-15	11-Mar-15	28-Aug-15	03-Sep-15
DD01155	IPs Review	28	12-Feb-15	11-Mar-15	14-Aug-15	10-Sep-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

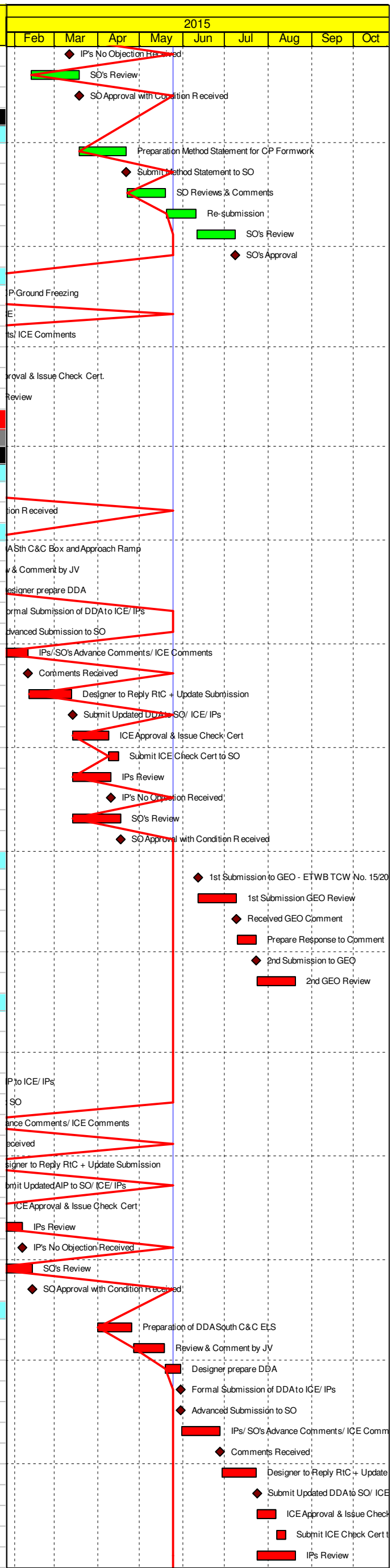
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages HongKong
A member of the Bouygues Construction group
Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
DD01160	IP's No Objection Received	0		11-Mar-15		10-Sep-15
DD01180	SO's Review	35	12-Feb-15	18-Mar-15	14-Aug-15	17-Sep-15
DD01185	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		18-Mar-15		17-Sep-15
Method Statement Submission						
Method Statement of Cross Passage Formwork						
MS2600	Preparation Method Statement for CP Formwork	25	19-Mar-15	21-Apr-15	18-Sep-15	19-Oct-15
MS2610	Submit Method Statement to SO	0		21-Apr-15		19-Oct-15
MS2620	SO Reviews & Comments	28	22-Apr-15	19-May-15	20-Oct-15	16-Nov-15
MS2630	Re-submission	18	20-May-15	10-Jun-15	17-Nov-15	07-Dec-15
MS2640	SO's Review	28	11-Jun-15	08-Jul-15	08-Dec-15	04-Jan-16
MS2650	SO's Approval	0		08-Jul-15		04-Jan-16
Method Statement of Cross Passage Ground Freezing						
MS1300	Preparation Method Statement for CP Ground Freezing	25	17-Sep-14	17-Oct-14	26-May-15	24-Jun-15
MS1310	Submit Method Statement to SO/ ICE	0		17-Oct-14		24-Jun-15
MS1320	SO Reviews & Comments/ ICE Comments	28	18-Oct-14	14-Nov-14	25-Jun-15	22-Jul-15
MS1330	Re-submission	18	15-Nov-14	05-Dec-14	23-Jul-15	12-Aug-15
MS1340	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert.	18	06-Dec-14	29-Dec-14	13-Aug-15	02-Sep-15
MS1350	SO's Review	28	06-Dec-14	02-Jan-15	13-Aug-15	09-Sep-15
Southern Landfall						
South Cut & Cover Tunnel						
Design Submission						
(E2) AIP for South C&C Box & Ramp Structure						
AP3210	SO Review (35 Days)	35	14-Oct-14	17-Nov-14	03-Dec-14 A	27-May-15
AP3220	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		17-Nov-14		27-May-15
(E2) DDA for South C&C Box & Ramp Structure						
DD00460	Preparation DDA Sth C&C Box and Approach Ramp	18	18-Nov-14	08-Dec-14	28-May-15	17-Jun-15
DD00470	Review & Comment by JV	18	09-Dec-14	31-Dec-14	18-Jun-15	10-Jul-15
DD00480	Designer prepare DDA	10	02-Jan-15	13-Jan-15	11-Jul-15	22-Jul-15
DD00490	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		13-Jan-15		22-Jul-15
DD00500	Advanced Submission to SO	0		13-Jan-15		22-Jul-15
DD00510	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	14-Jan-15	10-Feb-15	23-Jul-15	19-Aug-15
DD00520	Comments Received	0		10-Feb-15		19-Aug-15
DD00530	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	11-Feb-15	13-Mar-15	20-Aug-15	12-Sep-15
DD00540	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	14-Mar-15		14-Sep-15	
DD00550	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	18	14-Mar-15	08-Apr-15	14-Sep-15	06-Oct-15
DD00560	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	09-Apr-15	15-Apr-15	07-Oct-15	13-Oct-15
DD00570	IPs Review	28	14-Mar-15	10-Apr-15	14-Sep-15	11-Oct-15
DD00580	IP's No Objection Received	0		10-Apr-15		11-Oct-15
DD00620	SO's Review	35	14-Mar-15	17-Apr-15	14-Sep-15	18-Oct-15
DD00630	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		17-Apr-15		19-Oct-15
ETWB TCW No. 15/2005 - Geotechnical Risk Assessment C&C Tunnels at Southern Landfall						
GEO1300	1st Submission to GEO - ETWB TCW No. 15/2005 - Geotechnical Risk Assesment C&C Tunnels at Souththern Landfall	0		11-Jun-15		28-Oct-15
GEO1305	1st Submission GEO Review	28	12-Jun-15	09-Jul-15	29-Oct-15	25-Nov-15
GEO1310	Received GEO Comment	0		09-Jul-15		25-Nov-15
GEO1315	Prepare Response to Comment	12	10-Jul-15	23-Jul-15	26-Nov-15	09-Dec-15
GEO1320	2nd Submission to GEO	0		23-Jul-15		09-Dec-15
GEO1325	2nd GEO Review	28	24-Jul-15	20-Aug-15	10-Dec-15	06-Jan-16
(F3) AIP Temp.Support for South.C&C, Portal & ELS						
DD69590	Prepare AIP South C&C ELS	18	20-Sep-14	13-Oct-14	02-Mar-15 A	19-Mar-15 A
DD69600	Review & Comment by JV	18	14-Oct-14	03-Nov-14	20-Mar-15 A	26-Mar-15 A
DD69610	Designer prepare AIP	10	04-Nov-14	14-Nov-14	26-Mar-15 A	02-Apr-15 A
DD69620	Formal Submission of AIP to ICE/ IPs	0		14-Nov-14		02-Apr-15 A
DD69630	Advanced Submission to SO	0		14-Nov-14		02-Apr-15 A
DD69640	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	15-Nov-14	12-Dec-14	02-Apr-15 A	26-May-15
DD69650	Comments Received	0		12-Dec-14		26-May-15
DD69660	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	13-Dec-14	09-Jan-15	27-May-15	19-Jun-15
DD69670	Submit Updated AIP to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	10-Jan-15		22-Jun-15	
DD69680	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	10-Jan-15	23-Jan-15	22-Jun-15	06-Jul-15
DD69690	IPs Review	28	10-Jan-15	06-Feb-15	22-Jun-15	19-Jul-15
DD69700	IP's No Objection Received	0		06-Feb-15		19-Jul-15
DD69710	SO's Review	35	10-Jan-15	13-Feb-15	22-Jun-15	26-Jul-15
DD69720	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		13-Feb-15		27-Jul-15
(F3) DDA Temp.Support for South.C&C, Portal & ELS						
DD04000	Preparation of DDA South C&C ELS	18	01-Apr-15	25-Apr-15	27-Jul-15	15-Aug-15
DD04010	Review & Comment by JV	18	27-Apr-15	18-May-15	17-Aug-15	05-Sep-15
DD04020	Designer prepare DDA	10	19-May-15	30-May-15	07-Sep-15	17-Sep-15
DD04030	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		30-May-15		17-Sep-15
DD04040	Advanced Submission to SO	0		30-May-15		17-Sep-15
DD04050	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	31-May-15	27-Jun-15	18-Sep-15	15-Oct-15
DD04060	Comments Received	0		27-Jun-15		15-Oct-15
DD04070	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	29-Jun-15	23-Jul-15	16-Oct-15	10-Nov-15
DD04080	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	24-Jul-15		11-Nov-15	
DD04090	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	24-Jul-15	06-Aug-15	11-Nov-15	24-Nov-15
DD04100	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	07-Aug-15	13-Aug-15	25-Nov-15	01-Dec-15
DD04110	IPs Review	28	24-Jul-15	20-Aug-15	11-Nov-15	08-Dec-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

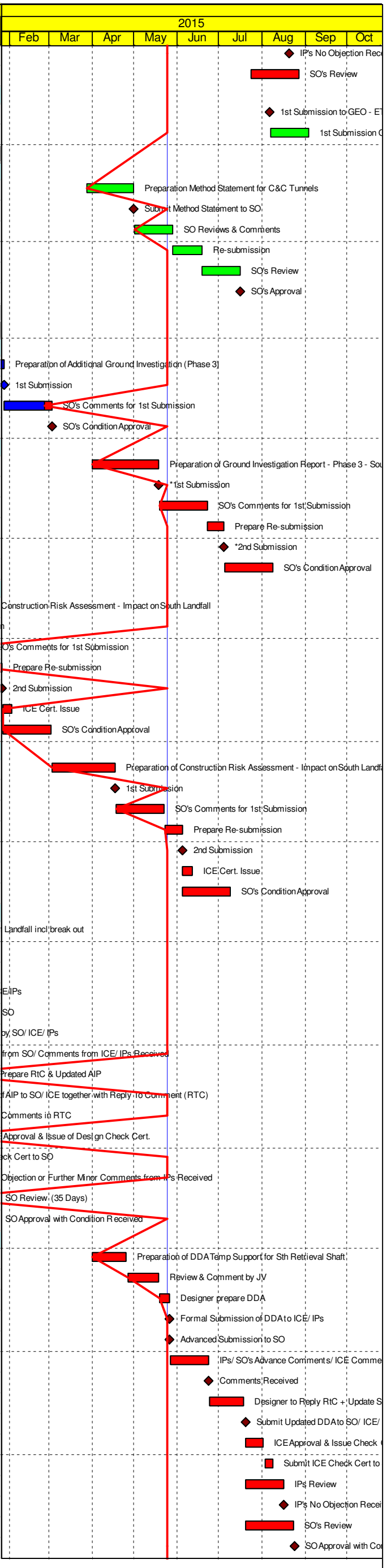
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
DD04120	IP's No Objection Received	0		20-Aug-15		08-Dec-15
DD04160	SO's Review	35	24-Jul-15	27-Aug-15	11-Nov-15	15-Dec-15
ETWB TCW No 15/2005 - ELS Design for C&C Tunnel at Southern Landfall						
GEO1390	1st Submission to GEO - ETWB TCW No 15/2005 - ELS Design for C&C Tunnel at Southern Landfall	0		06-Aug-15		24-Nov-15
GEO1395	1st Submission GEO Review	28	07-Aug-15	03-Sep-15	25-Nov-15	22-Dec-15
Method Statement Submission						
Method Statement of Construction Methodology of C&C Tunnels						
MS1700	Preparation Method Statement for C&C Tunnels	25	28-Mar-15	30-Apr-15	26-May-15	24-Jun-15
MS1710	Submit Method Statement to SO	0		30-Apr-15		24-Jun-15
MS1720	SO Reviews & Comments	28	01-May-15	28-May-15	25-Jun-15	22-Jul-15
MS1730	Re-submission	18	29-May-15	18-Jun-15	23-Jul-15	12-Aug-15
MS1740	SO's Review	28	19-Jun-15	16-Jul-15	13-Aug-15	09-Sep-15
MS1750	SO's Approval	0		16-Jul-15		09-Sep-15
South Retrieval Shaft						
Design Submission						
(A4) Additional Ground Investigation Plan - Phase 3 - Southen Landfall						
GS2870	Preparation of Additional Ground Investigation (Phase 3)	11	15-Jan-15	27-Jan-15	20-Feb-15A	02-Mar-15A
GS2880	1st Submission	0		27-Jan-15		02-Mar-15A
GS2905	SO's Comments for 1st Submission	35	28-Jan-15	03-Mar-15	02-Mar-15A	30-May-15
GS2910	SO's Condition Approval	0		03-Mar-15		30-May-15
(A5) Ground Investigation Report - Phase 3 - Southern Landfall						
GS2960	Preparation of Ground Investigation Report - Phase 3 - Southern Landfall	36	01-Apr-15	18-May-15	30-Jun-15	11-Aug-15
GS2970	*1st Submission	0		18-May-15		11-Aug-15
GS2980	SO's Comments for 1st Submission	35	19-May-15	22-Jun-15	12-Aug-15	15-Sep-15
GS2990	Prepare Re-submission	10	23-Jun-15	04-Jul-15	16-Sep-15	26-Sep-15
GS3020	*2nd Submission	0		04-Jul-15		26-Sep-15
GS3040	SO's Condition Approval	35	05-Jul-15	08-Aug-15	27-Sep-15	31-Oct-15
(B5) AIP Construction Risk Assessment - Impact on South Landfall						
GS01200	Preparation of Construction Risk Assessment - Impact on South Landfall	36	30-Oct-14	10-Dec-14	02-Feb-15A	02-Apr-15A
GS01205	1st Submission	0		10-Dec-14		02-Apr-15A
GS01210	SO's Comments for 1st Submission	35	11-Dec-14	14-Jan-15	02-Apr-15A	06-Jun-15
GS01215	Prepare Re-submission	10	15-Jan-15	26-Jan-15	08-Jun-15	18-Jun-15
GS01220	2nd Submission	0		26-Jan-15		18-Jun-15
GS01225	ICE Cert. Issue	6	27-Jan-15	02-Feb-15	19-Jun-15	26-Jun-15
GS01250	SO's Condition Approval	35	27-Jan-15	02-Mar-15	19-Jun-15	23-Jul-15
(B5) DDA Construction Risk Assessment - Impact on South Landfall						
DD68500	Preparation of Construction Risk Assessment - Impact on South Landfall	36	03-Mar-15	17-Apr-15	24-Jul-15	03-Sep-15
DD68510	1st Submission	0		17-Apr-15		03-Sep-15
DD68520	SO's Comments for 1st Submission	35	18-Apr-15	22-May-15	04-Sep-15	08-Oct-15
DD68530	Prepare Re-submission	10	23-May-15	04-Jun-15	09-Oct-15	20-Oct-15
DD68540	2nd Submission	0		04-Jun-15		20-Oct-15
DD68550	ICE Cert. Issue	6	05-Jun-15	11-Jun-15	22-Oct-15	28-Oct-15
DD68600	SO's Condition Approval	35	05-Jun-15	09-Jul-15	21-Oct-15	24-Nov-15
(F1) AIP Temp.works - Retrieval Shaft on Southern Landfall inc. break-out						
AP01600	Preparation of AIP Retrival Shaft on Sth Landfall incl break out	12	20-Sep-14	06-Oct-14	02-Mar-15A	13-Mar-15A
AP01605	Review & Comment by JV	12	07-Oct-14	20-Oct-14	13-Mar-15A	26-Mar-15A
AP01610	Designer Prepare AIP	6	21-Oct-14	27-Oct-14	26-Mar-15A	02-Apr-15A
AP01615	Formal Submission of AIP to ICE/IPs	0		27-Oct-14		02-Apr-15A
AP01620	Advanced Submission of AIP to SO	0		27-Oct-14		02-Apr-15A
AP01625	Review & Comment by SO/ ICE/ IPs	28	28-Oct-14	24-Nov-14	02-Apr-15A	27-Apr-15A
AP01630	Advance Commants from SO/ Comments from ICE/ IPs Received	0		24-Nov-14		27-Apr-15A
AP01635	Designer to Prepare RtC & Updated AIP	18	25-Nov-14	15-Dec-14	28-Apr-15A	27-May-15
AP01640	Submisson of AIP to SO/ ICE together with Reply To Comment (RTC)	0		15-Dec-14		27-May-15
AP01645	Reply to IPs Comments in RTC	0		15-Dec-14		27-May-15
AP01650	ICE Approval & Issue of Design Check Cert.	18	16-Dec-14	08-Jan-15	28-May-15	17-Jun-15
AP01655	Check Cert to SO	0		08-Jan-15		17-Jun-15
AP01660	No Objection or Further Minor Comments from IPs Received	0		08-Jan-15		17-Jun-15
AP01680	SO Review (35 Days)	35	17-Dec-14	20-Jan-15	28-May-15	01-Jul-15
AP01685	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		20-Jan-15		02-Jul-15
(F1) DDA Temp.works - Retrieval Shaft on Southern Landfall inc. break-out						
DD03510	Preparation of DDA Temp Support for Sth Retrieval Shaft	18	01-Apr-15	25-Apr-15	02-Jul-15	22-Jul-15
DD03520	Review & Comment by JV	18	27-Apr-15	18-May-15	23-Jul-15	12-Aug-15
DD03530	Designer prepare DDA	6	19-May-15	26-May-15	13-Aug-15	19-Aug-15
DD03540	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		26-May-15		19-Aug-15
DD03550	Advanced Submission to SO	0		26-May-15		19-Aug-15
DD03560	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	27-May-15	23-Jun-15	20-Aug-15	16-Sep-15
DD03570	Comments Received	0		23-Jun-15		16-Sep-15
DD03580	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	24-Jun-15	18-Jul-15	17-Sep-15	13-Oct-15
DD03590	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	20-Jul-15		14-Oct-15	
DD03600	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	20-Jul-15	01-Aug-15	14-Oct-15	28-Oct-15
DD03610	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	03-Aug-15	08-Aug-15	29-Oct-15	04-Nov-15
DD03620	IPs Review	28	20-Jul-15	16-Aug-15	14-Oct-15	10-Nov-15
DD03630	IP's No Objection Received	0		16-Aug-15		10-Nov-15
DD03670	SO's Review	35	20-Jul-15	23-Aug-15	14-Oct-15	17-Nov-15
DD03680	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		24-Aug-15		17-Nov-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

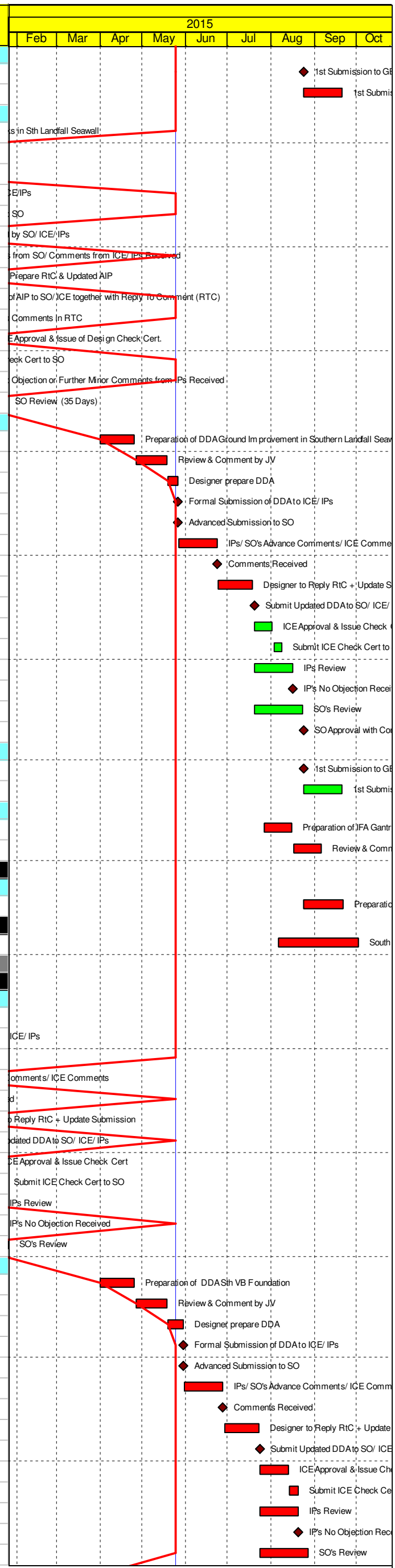
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages HongKong
A member of the Bouygues Construction group
Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DB/GEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DB/GEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
ETWB TCW No 15/2005 - ELS Design for TBM Retrieval Shaft at Southern Landfall						
GEO1330	1st Submission to GEO - ETWB TCW No 15/2005 - ELS Design for TBM Retrieval Shaft at Southern Landfall	0		24-Aug-15		17-Nov-15
GEO1335	1st Submission GEO Review	28	24-Aug-15	20-Sep-15	18-Nov-15	15-Dec-15
(F2) AIP Temp works of Ground Treatment for TBMs passing under Southern Landfall						
AP01900	Preparation of AIP Ground Improvement works in Sth Landfall Seawall	18	01-Sep-14	22-Sep-14	27-Mar-15A	15-Apr-15A
AP01905	Review & Comment by JV	18	23-Sep-14	15-Oct-14	16-Apr-15A	27-May-15
AP01910	Designer Prepare AIP	12	16-Oct-14	29-Oct-14	28-May-15	10-Jun-15
AP01915	Formal Submission of AIP to ICE/IPs	0		29-Oct-14		10-Jun-15
AP01920	Advanced Submission of AIP to SO	0		29-Oct-14		10-Jun-15
AP01925	Review & Comment by SO/ ICE/ IPs	28	30-Oct-14	26-Nov-14	11-Jun-15	08-Jul-15
AP01930	Advance Commants from SO/ Comments from ICE/ IPs Received	0		26-Nov-14		08-Jul-15
AP01935	Designer to Prepare RtC & Updated AIP	18	27-Nov-14	17-Dec-14	09-Jul-15	29-Jul-15
AP01940	Submisson of AIP to SO/ ICE together with Reply To Comment (RTC)	0		17-Dec-14		29-Jul-15
AP01945	Reply to IPs Comments in RTC	0		17-Dec-14		29-Jul-15
AP01950	ICE Approval & Issue of Design Check Cert.	18	18-Dec-14	10-Jan-15	30-Jul-15	19-Aug-15
AP01955	Check Cert to SO	0		10-Jan-15		19-Aug-15
AP01960	No Objection or Further Minor Comments from IPs Received	0		10-Jan-15		19-Aug-15
AP01980	SO Review (35 Days)	35	19-Dec-14	22-Jan-15	30-Jul-15	02-Sep-15
(F2) DDA Temp works of Ground Treatment for TBMs passing under Southern Landfall						
DD04740	Preparation of DDA Ground Improvement in Southern Landfall Seawall	18	01-Apr-15	25-Apr-15	03-Sep-15	23-Sep-15
DD04750	Review & Comment by JV	18	27-Apr-15	18-May-15	24-Sep-15	16-Oct-15
DD04760	Designer prepare DDA	6	19-May-15	26-May-15	17-Oct-15	24-Oct-15
DD04770	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		26-May-15		24-Oct-15
DD04780	Advanced Submission to SO	0		26-May-15		24-Oct-15
DD04790	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	27-May-15	23-Jun-15	25-Oct-15	21-Nov-15
DD04800	Comments Received	0		23-Jun-15		21-Nov-15
DD04810	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	24-Jun-15	18-Jul-15	23-Nov-15	16-Dec-15
DD04820	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	20-Jul-15		17-Dec-15	
DD04830	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	20-Jul-15	01-Aug-15	17-Dec-15	02-Jan-16
DD04840	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	03-Aug-15	08-Aug-15	04-Jan-16	09-Jan-16
DD04850	IPs Review	28	20-Jul-15	16-Aug-15	17-Dec-15	13-Jan-16
DD04860	IP's No Objection Received	0		16-Aug-15		13-Jan-16
DD04900	SO's Review	35	20-Jul-15	23-Aug-15	17-Dec-15	20-Jan-16
DD04910	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		24-Aug-15		20-Jan-16
ETWB TCW No 15/2005 - ELS Design for Temporary Measures for Ground Improvement						
GEO1360	1st Submission to GEO - ETWB TCW No. 15/2005 - ELS Design for Gournd Improvement at Southern Landfall	0		24-Aug-15		20-Jan-16
GEO1365	1st Submission GEO Review	28	24-Aug-15	20-Sep-15	21-Jan-16	17-Feb-16
(F4) Gantry Crane Support/Foundations in Southern Landfall						
DD69730	Preparation of IFA Gantry Crane / Foundation	18	27-Jul-15	15-Aug-15	13-Nov-15	03-Dec-15
DD69740	Review & Comment by JV	18	17-Aug-15	05-Sep-15	04-Dec-15	24-Dec-15
Method Statement Submission						
Method Statement of Construction Methodology of Retrieval Shaft						
MS1600	Preparation Method Statement for Retrieval Shaft	25	24-Aug-15	21-Sep-15	18-Nov-15	16-Dec-15
Construction						
DDP11430	South Landfall GI Works/DW Setting Up	48	06-Aug-15	02-Oct-15	25-Nov-15	22-Jan-16
South Ventilation Building						
Design Submission						
(I1) DDA for South Vent.Bldg. GBP & Arch.Submission						
DD01410	Designer prepare DDA	15	13-Oct-14	29-Oct-14	21-Feb-15A	25-Feb-15A
DD01415	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		29-Oct-14		25-Feb-15A
DD01420	Advanced Submission to SO	0		29-Oct-14		25-Feb-15A
DD01425	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	30-Oct-14	26-Nov-14	25-Feb-15A	29-Jun-15
DD01430	Comments Received	0		26-Nov-14		29-Jun-15
DD01435	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	27-Nov-14	20-Dec-14	30-Jun-15	24-Jul-15
DD01440	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	22-Dec-14		25-Jul-15	
DD01445	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	18	22-Dec-14	14-Jan-15	25-Jul-15	14-Aug-15
DD01450	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	15-Jan-15	21-Jan-15	15-Aug-15	21-Aug-15
DD01455	IPs Review	28	22-Dec-14	18-Jan-15	25-Jul-15	21-Aug-15
DD01460	IP's No Objection Received	0		18-Jan-15		21-Aug-15
DD01465	SO's Review	35	22-Dec-14	25-Jan-15	25-Jul-15	28-Aug-15
(I2) DDA for South Vent.Bldg. Foundation Design						
DD01500	Preparation of DDA Sth VB Foundation	18	01-Apr-15	25-Apr-15	25-Jul-15	14-Aug-15
DD01505	Review & Comment by JV	18	27-Apr-15	18-May-15	15-Aug-15	04-Sep-15
DD01510	Designer prepare DDA	10	19-May-15	30-May-15	05-Sep-15	16-Sep-15
DD01515	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		30-May-15		16-Sep-15
DD01520	Advanced Submission to SO	0		30-May-15		16-Sep-15
DD01525	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	31-May-15	27-Jun-15	17-Sep-15	14-Oct-15
DD01530	Comments Received	0		27-Jun-15		14-Oct-15
DD01535	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	29-Jun-15	23-Jul-15	15-Oct-15	09-Nov-15
DD01540	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	24-Jul-15		10-Nov-15	
DD01545	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	18	24-Jul-15	13-Aug-15	10-Nov-15	30-Nov-15
DD01550	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	14-Aug-15	20-Aug-15	01-Dec-15	07-Dec-15
DD01555	IPs Review	28	24-Jul-15	20-Aug-15	10-Nov-15	07-Dec-15
DD01560	IP's No Objection Received	0		20-Aug-15		07-Dec-15
DD01580	SO's Review	35	24-Jul-15	27-Aug-15	10-Nov-15	14-Dec-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

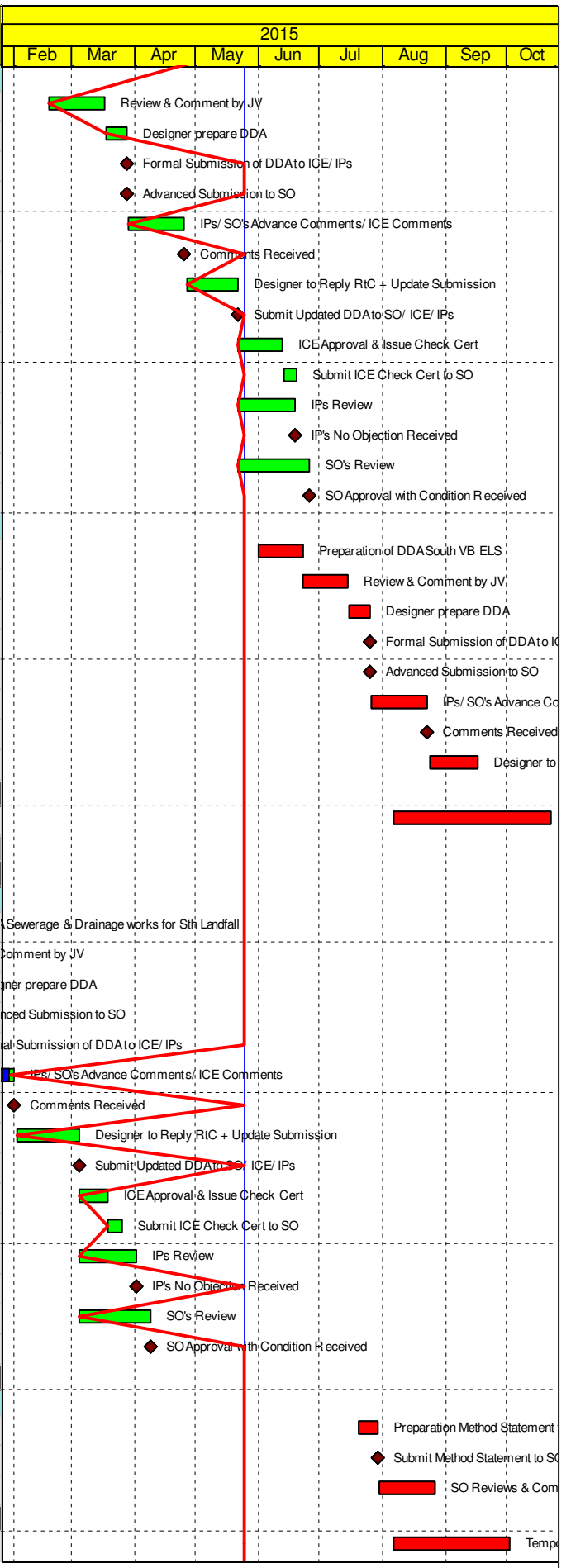
Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJ/GEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Activity ID	Activity Name	Orig Dur	Planned Start	Planned Finish	Current Start	Current Finish
(I2) DDA for South Vent.Bldg.Structural Design incl.Vent.Connections						
DD67818	Review & Comment by JV	18	18-Feb-15	17-Mar-15	20-Oct-15	10-Nov-15
DD67820	Designer prepare DDA	10	18-Mar-15	28-Mar-15	11-Nov-15	21-Nov-15
DD67828	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		28-Mar-15		21-Nov-15
DD67830	Advanced Submission to SO	0		28-Mar-15		21-Nov-15
DD67838	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	29-Mar-15	25-Apr-15	22-Nov-15	19-Dec-15
DD67840	Comments Received	0		25-Apr-15		19-Dec-15
DD67848	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	27-Apr-15	21-May-15	21-Dec-15	16-Jan-16
DD67858	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	22-May-15		18-Jan-16	
DD67868	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	18	22-May-15	12-Jun-15	18-Jan-16	06-Feb-16
DD67878	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	13-Jun-15	19-Jun-15	15-Feb-16	20-Feb-16
DD67888	IPs Review	28	22-May-15	18-Jun-15	18-Jan-16	14-Feb-16
DD67898	IP's No Objection Received	0		18-Jun-15		14-Feb-16
DD67940	SO's Review	35	22-May-15	25-Jun-15	18-Jan-16	21-Feb-16
DD67950	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		25-Jun-15		22-Feb-16
(J1) DDA Temp.works for Construction of Sth.Vent.Bldg.						
DD04560	Preparation of DDA South VB ELS	18	01-Jun-15	22-Jun-15	17-Sep-15	09-Oct-15
DD04570	Review & Comment by JV	18	23-Jun-15	14-Jul-15	10-Oct-15	31-Oct-15
DD04580	Designer prepare DDA	10	15-Jul-15	25-Jul-15	02-Nov-15	12-Nov-15
DD04590	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		25-Jul-15		12-Nov-15
DD04600	Advanced Submission to SO	0		25-Jul-15		12-Nov-15
DD04610	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	26-Jul-15	22-Aug-15	13-Nov-15	10-Dec-15
DD04620	Comments Received	0		22-Aug-15		10-Dec-15
DD04630	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	24-Aug-15	16-Sep-15	11-Dec-15	07-Jan-16
Construction						
DDP11930	Mobilization & Setting Up Piling Rigs	64	06-Aug-15	22-Oct-15	06-Aug-15	22-Oct-15
South Surface Roadworks, Utility & Drainage works						
Design Submission						
(E3) DDA for Sewerage, Drainage, Waterworks & Utility works for South Landfall						
DD05810	Preparation of DDA Sewerage & Drainage works for Sth Landfall	18	08-Nov-14	28-Nov-14	02-Mar-15 A	15-Mar-15 A
DD05820	Review & Comment by JV	18	29-Nov-14	19-Dec-14	16-Mar-15 A	25-Mar-15 A
DD05830	Designer prepare DDA	10	20-Dec-14	03-Jan-15	25-Mar-15 A	27-Mar-15 A
DD05840	Advanced Submission to SO	0		03-Jan-15		27-Mar-15 A
DD05850	Formal Submission of DDA to ICE/ IPs	0		03-Jan-15		27-Mar-15 A
DD05860	IPs/ SO's Advance Comments/ ICE Comments	28	04-Jan-15	31-Jan-15	27-Mar-15 A	26-May-15
DD05870	Comments Received	0		31-Jan-15		26-May-15
DD05880	Designer to Reply RtC + Update Submission	21	02-Feb-15	04-Mar-15	27-May-15	19-Jun-15
DD05890	Submit Updated DDA to SO/ ICE/ IPs	0	05-Mar-15		22-Jun-15	
DD05900	ICE Approval & Issue Check Cert	12	05-Mar-15	18-Mar-15	22-Jun-15	06-Jul-15
DD05910	Submit ICE Check Cert to SO	6	19-Mar-15	25-Mar-15	07-Jul-15	13-Jul-15
DD05920	IPs Review	28	05-Mar-15	01-Apr-15	22-Jun-15	19-Jul-15
DD05930	IP's No Objection Received	0		01-Apr-15		19-Jul-15
DD05940	SO's Review	35	05-Mar-15	08-Apr-15	22-Jun-15	26-Jul-15
DD05950	SO Approval with Condition Received	0		08-Apr-15		27-Jul-15
Method Statement Submission						
Method Statement of Ground Treatment for TBMs Passing under Southern Landfall Seawall						
MS2700	Preparation Method Statement for Ground Improvement in South Landfall	9	20-Jul-15	29-Jul-15	17-Dec-15	29-Dec-15
MS2710	Submit Method Statement to SO	0		29-Jul-15		29-Dec-15
MS2720	SO Reviews & Comments	28	30-Jul-15	26-Aug-15	30-Dec-15	26-Jan-16
Construction						
DDP11435	Temporary Platform for Ground Treatment for TBM passing under Southern Seawall	48	06-Aug-15	02-Oct-15	06-Aug-15	02-Oct-15



Project ID: TMCLK_DWPC 15W21

Data Date: 25-May-15

Planned Bar
Planned Bar - Critical
Planned Milestone
Progress bar
Progress Milestone

TMCLK - Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section

Detailed Works Programme (Rev. C) - Three months rolling programme

Progress as of 25-May-15

Dragages - Bouygues Joint Venture 寶嘉 - 布依格聯營

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
21-Feb-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505	SPa	WYu
28-Aug-14	TMCLK/DBJGEN/PRG/98505 Rev.C	SPa	WYu

Appendix C

Environmental Mitigation and Enhancement Measure Implementation Schedules

Contract No. HY/2012/08
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Environmental Mitigation and Enhancement Measure Implementation Schedule

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
Air Quality									
4.8.1	3.8	An effective watering programme of twice daily watering with complete coverage, is estimated to reduce by 50%. This is recommended for all areas in order to reduce dust levels to a minimum;	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid smoke impacts and disturbance		Y		<>
4.8.1	3.8	Watering of the construction sites in Lantau for 8 times/day and in Tuen Mun for 12 times/day to reduce dust emissions by 87.5% and 91.7% respectively and shall be undertaken.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	The Contractor shall, to the satisfaction of the Engineer, install effective dust suppression measures and take such other measures as may be necessary to ensure that at the Site boundary and any nearby sensitive receiver, dust levels are kept to acceptable levels.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	The Contractor shall not burn debris or other materials on the works areas.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8. 1	3.8	In hot, dry or windy weather, the watering programme shall maintain all exposed road surfaces and dust sources wet.	All unpaved haul roads / throughout construction period in hot, dry or windy weather	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid smoke impacts and disturbance		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	Where breaking of oversize rock/concrete is required, watering shall be implemented to control dust. Water spray shall be used during the handling of fill material at the site and at active cuts, excavation and fill sites where dust is likely to be created.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8. 1	3.8	Open dropping heights for excavated materials shall be controlled to a maximum height of 2m to minimise the fugitive dust arising from unloading.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	During transportation by truck, materials shall not be loaded to a level higher than the side and tail boards, and shall be dampened or covered before transport.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
4.8.1	3.8	Materials having the potential to create dust shall not be loaded to a level higher than the side and tail boards, and shall be covered by a clean tarpaulin. The tarpaulin shall be properly secured and shall extend at least 300mm over the edges of the side and tail boards.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	No earth, mud, debris, dust and the like shall be deposited on public roads. Wheel washing facility shall be usable prior to any earthworks excavation activity on the site.	All site exits / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	Areas of exposed soil shall be minimised to areas in which works have been completed shall be restored as soon as is	All exposed surfaces / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	All stockpiles of aggregate or spoil shall be enclosed or covered and water applied in dry or windy condition.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		<>
4.11	Section 3	EM&A in the form of 1 hour and 24 hour dust monitoring and site audit.	All representative existing ASRs / throughout construction period	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		✓
WATER QUALITY									
Marine Works (Sequence A)									
6.1 Figure 6.2a Appendix D6a	Annex A	Construction of seawalls to be advanced by at least 200m before the main reclamation dredging and filling can commence. The protection by advanced seawall is a dynamic process depending on the progress of the construction activities and the stage when such protection could be realised is illustrated in Figure 6.2a and detailed in Appendix D6a. The part of the works where such measures can be undertaken for the majority of the time includes the following locations: - TM-CLKL northern reclamation;	All areas/ prior to dredging and backfilling works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	a maximum of 50% public fill to be used for all seawall filling below +2.5mPD for TM-CLKL southern and northern landfalls.	TM-CLKL seawall filling	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
6.1	-	a maximum of 30% public fill to be used for reclamation filling below +2.5mPD for TM-CLKL southern landfall	TM-CLKL southern landfall reclamation filling	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		N/A
6.1	-	a maximum of 100% public fill to be used for reclamation filling below +2.5mPD for TM-CLKL northern landfall	TM-CLKL northern landfall reclamation filling	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Use of cage type silt curtains round allgrab dredgers during the HKBCF, HKLR and TM-CLKL southern reclamation works.	All areas dredging works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
	Figure 1.1 of Annex C	A layer of floating type silt curtain will be applied when dredging and reclamation works are being undertaken at Portion N-a as shown in Figure 1.1 of Annex C of the EM&A Manual.	All areas/ through out marine works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Trailer suction hopper dredgers shall not allow mud to overflow.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.1	-	The use of Lean Material Overboard (LMOB) systems shall be prohibited.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.1 Figure 6.2b Appendix D6b	Annex A	For other parts of the reclamation works construction of seawalls to be advanced by at least 200m before the main reclamation dredging and filling can commence. It should be noted that the protection by advanced seawall is a dynamic process depending on the progress of the construction activities and the stage when such protection could be realised is illustrated in Figure 6.2b and detailed in Appendices D6b. The part of the works where such measures can be undertaken for the majority of the time includes the following locations: - TM-CLKL northern reclamation; - Reclamation filling for Portion D of HKBCF; Reclamation filling for FSD berth of HKBCF; and	TM-CLKL northern landfall, Portion D of HKBCF and HKLR	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
		- Reclamation dredging and filling for Portion 1 of HKLR;							
6.1	-	The filling material for the other parts of the works are the same as Sequence A;	All other areas/backfilling works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		N/A
6.1	5.7	Cage type silt curtain (with steel enclosure) shall be used for grab dredgers working in the site of HKBCF and TM- CLKL southern reclamation. Cage type silt curtains will be applied round all grab dredgers at other works area.	HKBCF, HKLR and TM-CLKL grab dredging	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	Annex A	A layer of floating type silt curtain will be applied around all works as defined in Appendix D6b.	All areas/ through out marine works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	TM-CLKL northern landfall: - Reclamation filling shall not proceed until at least 200m section of leading seawall at both the east and west sides of the reclamation are formed above +2.5 mPD, except for 100m gaps for marine access;	All areas/ through out marine works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
General Marine Works									
6.1	-	Use of TMB for the construction of the submarine tunnel.	Tunnel works / Construction phase	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		N/A
6.1	-	Export dredged spoils from NWWCZ.	All areas as much as possible / dredging activities	Contractor	DASO Permit conditions		Y		✓
6.1	-	Where public fill is proposed for filling below +2.5mPD, the fine content in the public fill will be controlled to 25%	All areas/ backfilling works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		N/A
6.1	-	Where sand fill is proposed for filling below +2.5mPD, the fine content in the sand fill will be controlled to 5%.	All areas/ backfilling works	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		N.A
6.1	-	Mechanical grabs shall be designed and maintained to avoid spillage and should seal tightly while being lifted.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.1	-	Barges and hopper dredgers shall have tight fitting seals to their bottom openings to prevent leakage of material.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
					Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.				
6.1	-	Any pipe leakages shall be repaired quickly. Plant should not be operated with leaking pipes.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.1	-	Loading of barges and hoppers shall be controlled to prevent splashing of dredged material to the surrounding water. Barges or hoppers shall not be filled to a level which will cause overflow of materials or pollution of water during loading or transportation.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.1	-	Excess material shall be cleaned from the decks and exposed fittings of barges and hopper dredgers before the vessel is moved.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.1	-	Adequate freeboard shall be maintained on barges to reduce the likelihood of decks being washed by wave action;	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		N/A
6.1	-	All vessels shall be sized such that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the sea bed at all states of the tide to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		N/A
6.1	-	The works shall not cause foam, oil, grease, litter or other objectionable matter to be present in the water within and adjacent to the works site.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit		Y		<>

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
					conditions.				
6.1	5.2	Silt curtain shall have proved effectiveness from the producer and shall be fully maintained throughout the works by the contractor.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	The daily maximum production rates shall not exceed those assumed in the water quality assessment.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	The dredging and filling works shall be scheduled to spread the works evenly over a working day.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
Land Works									
6.1	-	Wastewater from temporary site facilities should be controlled to prevent direct discharge to surface or marine waters.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Sewage effluent and discharges from on- site kitchen facilities shall be directed to Government sewer in accordance with the requirements of the WPCO or collected for disposal offsite. The use of soakaways shall be avoided.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Storm drainage shall be directed to storm drains via adequately designed sand/silt removal facilities such as sand traps, silt traps and sediment basins. Channels, earth bunds or sand bag barriers should be provided on site to properly direct stormwater to such silt removal facilities. Catchpits and perimeter channels should be constructed in advance of site formation works and earthworks.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Silt removal facilities, channels and manholes shall be maintained and any deposited silt and grit shall be removed regularly, including specifically at the onset of and after each rainstorm.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.1	-	Temporary access roads should be surfaced with crushed stone or gravel.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Rainwater pumped out from trenches or foundation excavations should be discharged into storm drains via silt removal facilities.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
6.1	-	Measures should be taken to prevent the washout of construction materials, soil, silt or debris into any drainage system.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.1	-	Open stockpiles of construction materials (e.g. aggregates and sand) on site should be covered with tarpaulin or similar fabric during rainstorms.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	5.8	Manholes (including any newly constructed ones) should always be adequately covered and temporarily sealed so as to prevent silt, construction materials or debris from getting into the drainage system, and to prevent storm run-off from getting into foul sewers.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Discharges of surface run-off into foul sewers must always be prevented in order not to unduly overload the foul sewerage system.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	All vehicles and plant should be cleaned before they leave the construction site to ensure that no earth, mud or debris is deposited by them on roads. A wheel washing bay should be provided at every site exit.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Wheel wash overflow shall be directed to silt removal facilities before being discharged to the storm drain.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Section of construction road between the wheel washing bay and the public road should be surfaced with crushed stone or coarse gravel.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Wastewater generated from concreting, plastering, internal decoration, cleaning work and other similar activities, shall be screened to remove large objects.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Vehicle and plant servicing areas, vehicle wash bays and lubrication facilities shall be located under roofed areas. The drainage in these covered areas shall be connected to foul sewers via a petrol interceptor in accordance with the requirements of the WPCO or collected for off site disposal.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		N/A

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
6.1	-	The Contractor shall prepare an oil / chemical cleanup plan and ensure that leakages or spillages are contained and cleaned up immediately.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Waste oil should be collected and stored for recycling or disposal, in accordance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO Waste Disposal Ordinance		Y		✓
6.1	-	All fuel tanks and chemical storage areas should be provided with locks and be sited on sealed areas. The storage areas should be surrounded by bunds with a capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Surface run-off from bunded areas should pass through oil/grease traps prior to discharge to the stormwater system.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.1	-	Roadside gullies to trap silt and grit shall be provided prior to discharging the stormwater into the marine environment. The sumps will be maintained and cleaned at regular intervals.	Roadside/design and operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TM-EIAO	Y		Y	✓
6.1	Section 5	All construction works shall be subject to routine audit to ensure implementation of all EIA recommendations and good working practice.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		✓
Water Quality Monitoring									
6.1	Section 5	Water quality monitoring shall be undertaken for suspended solids, turbidity, and dissolved oxygen. Nutrients and metal parameters shall also be measured for Mf sediment operations (only HKBCF and HKLR required handling of Mf sediment) during baseline, backfilling and post construction period. One year operation phase water quality monitoring at designated stations.	Designated monitoring stations as defined in EM&A Manual, Section 5/ Before, through-out marine construction period, post construction and monthly operational phase water quality monitoring for a year.	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y	Y	✓
ECOLOGY									

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
8.14	6.3	Specification for and implement pre, during and post construction dolphin abundance monitoring.	All Areas/Detailed Design/ during construction works/post construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	✓
8.14	6.3,6.5	Specification and implementation of 250m dolphin exclusion zone.	All dredging and reclamation areas/Detailed Design/during all reclamation and dredging works	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.15	6.3, 6.5	Specification and deployment of an artificial reef of an area of 3,600m2 in an area where fishing activities are prohibited.	Area of prohibited fishing activities/Detailed Design/towards end of construction period	TM-CLKL/ HKBCF Design Consultant/TM-CLKL/ HKBCF Contractor	TMEIA	Y		Y	N/A. To be implemented by AFCD.
8.14	6.3, 6.5	Specification and implementation of marine vessel control specifications	All areas/Detailed Design/during construction works	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.14	6.3, 6.5	Design and implementation of acoustic decoupling methods for dredging and reclamation works	All areas/ Detailed Design/during dredging and reclamation works	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.15	6.3, 6.4	Pre-construction phase survey and coral translocation	Detailed Design/Prior to construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.15	6.5	Audit coral translocation success	Post translocation	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	The loss of habitat shall be supplemented by enhancement planting in accordance with the landscape mitigation schedule.	All areas / As soon as accessible	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		N/A.
7.13	6.5	Spoil heaps shall be covered at all times.	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Avoid damage and disturbance to the remaining and surrounding natural habitat	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Placement of equipment in designated areas within the existing disturbed land	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Disturbed areas to be reinstated immediately after completion of the works.	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
7.13	6.5	Construction activities should be restricted to the proposed works boundary.	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
LANDSCAPE AND VISUAL									
10.9	7.6	The colour and shape of the toll control buildings, ventilation building and administration building shall adopt a design which could blend it into the vicinity elements, and the details will be developed in detailed design stage (DM2)	All areas/detailed design	Design Consultant	TMEIA	Y			N/A
10.9	7.6	Aesthetic design of the viaduct, retaining wall and other structures will be developed under ACABAS submission (DM5)	All areas/detailed design	Design Consultant	TMEIA	Y			N/A
10.9	7.6	Screening of construction works by hoardings around works area in visually unobtrusive colours, to screen works (CM5)	All areas/detailed design/ during construction/post construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Control night-time lighting and glare by hooding all lights (CM6)	All areas/detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		N/A
10.9	7.6	Ensure no run-off into water body adjacent to the Project Area (CM7)	All areas/detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Avoidance of excessive height and bulk of buildings and structures (CM8)	All areas/detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Aesthetically pleasing design (visually unobtrusive and non-reflective) as regard to the form, material and finishes shall be incorporated to all buildings, engineering structures and associated infrastructure facilities (OM5)	All areas/detailed design/ during construction / during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	N/A
10.9	7.6	Avoidance of excessive height and bulk of buildings and structures (OM6)	All areas/detailed design/ during construction / during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	N/A
WASTE									
12.6		The Contractor shall identify a coordinator for the management of waste.	Contract mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
12.6		The Contractor shall prepare and implement a Waste Management Plan which specifies procedures such as a ticketing system, to facilitate tracking of loads and to ensure that illegal disposal of wastes does not occur, and protocols for the maintenance of records of the quantities of wastes generated, recycled and disposed. A recording system for the amount of waste generated, recycled and disposed (locations) should be established.	Contract mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA, Works Branch Technical Circular No. 5/99 for the Trip-ticket System for Disposal of Construction and Demolition Material		Y		✓
12.6		The Contractor shall apply for and obtain the appropriate licenses for the disposal of public fill, chemical waste and effluent discharges.	Contract mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA, Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance (Cap 28); Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354); Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap 466); Water Pollution Control Ordinance.		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Training shall be provided to workers about the concepts of site cleanliness and appropriate waste management procedures including waste reduction, reuse and recycling.	Contract Mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	The extent of cutting operation should be optimised where possible. Earth retaining structures and bored pile walls should be proposed to minimise the extent of cutting.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	The surplus surcharge should be transferred to a fill bank	Reclamation areas / after surcharge works	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		N/A
12.6	8.1	Rock armour from the existing seawall should be reused on the new sloping seawall as far as possible	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	The site and surroundings shall be kept tidy and litter free.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
12.6	8.1	No waste shall be burnt on site.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Provisions to be made in contract documents to allow and promote the use of recycled aggregates where appropriate.	Detailed Design	Design Consultant	TMEIA	Y			✓
12.6	8.1	The Contractor shall be prohibited from disposing of C&D materials at any sensitive locations. The Contractor should propose the final disposal sites in the EMP and WMP for approval before implementation.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Stockpiled material shall be covered by tarpaulin and /or watered as appropriate to prevent windblown dust/ surface run off.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Excavated material in trucks shall be covered by tarpaulins to reduce the potential for spillage and dust generation.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Wheel washing facilities shall be used by all trucks leaving the site to prevent transfer of mud onto public roads.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Dredged marine mud shall be disposed of in a gazetted marine disposal ground under the requirements of the Dumping at Seas Ordinance.	Reclamation areas / throughout dredging works	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Standard formwork or pre-fabrication should be used as far as practicable so as to minimise the C&D materials arising. The use of more durable formwork/plastic facing for construction works should be considered. The use of wooden hoardings should be avoided and metal hoarding should be used to facilitate recycling. Purchasing of construction materials should avoid over-ordering and wastage.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
12.6	8.1	The Contractor should recycle as many C&D materials (this is a waste section) as possible on-site. The public fill and C&D waste should be segregated and stored in separate containers or skips to facilitate the reuse or recycling of materials and proper disposal. Where practicable, the concrete and masonry should be crushed and used as fill materials. Steel reinforcement bar should be collected for use by scrap steel mills. Different areas of the sites should be considered for segregation and storage activities.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	All falsework will be steel instead of wood.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Chemical waste producers should register with the EPD. Chemical waste should be handled in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Handling and Storage of Chemical Wastes as follows: *f* suitable for the substance to be held, resistant to corrosion, maintained in good conditions and securely closed; *f* Having a capacity of <450L unless the specifications have been approved by the EPD; and *f* Displaying a label in English and Chinese according to the instructions prescribed in Schedule 2 of the Regulations. *f* Clearly labelled and used solely for the storage of chemical wastes; *f* Enclosed with at least 3 sides; *f* Impermeable floor and bund with capacity to accommodate 110% of the volume of the largest container or 20% by volume of the chemical waste stored in the area, whichever is greatest; *f* Adequate ventilation; *f* Sufficiently covered to prevent rainfall	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		<>

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
		entering (water collected within the bund must be tested and disposed of as chemical waste, if necessary); and *f* Incompatible materials are adequately separated.							
12.6	8.1	Waste oils, chemicals or solvents shall not be disposed of to drain,	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Adequate numbers of portable toilets should be provided for on-site workers. Portable toilets should be maintained in reasonable states, which will not deter the workers from utilising them.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Night soil should be regularly collected by licensed collectors.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		N/A
12.6	8.1	General refuse arising on-site should be stored in enclosed bins or compaction units separately from C&D and chemical wastes. Sufficient dustbins shall be provided for storage of waste as required under the Public Cleansing and Prevention of Nuisances By-laws. In addition, general refuse shall be cleared daily and shall be disposed of to the nearest licensed landfill or refuse transfer station. Burning of refuse on construction sites is prohibited.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		<>
12.6	8.1	All waste containers shall be in a secure area on hardstanding;	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Training shall be provided to workers about the concepts of site cleanliness and appropriate waste management procedure, including waste reduction, reuse and recycling.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Office wastes can be reduced by recycling of paper if such volume is sufficiently large to warrant collection. Participation in a local collection scheme by the Contractor should be advocated. Waste separation facilities for paper, aluminium cans, plastic bottles, etc should be provided on-site.	Site Offices/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status *
						D	C	O	
12.6	Section 8	EM&A of waste handling, storage, transportation, disposal procedures and documentation through the site audit programme shall be undertaken.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		✓
CULTURAL HERITAGE									
11.8	Section 9	EM&A in the form of audit of the mitigation measures	All areas / throughout construction period	Highways Department	EIAO-TM		Y		N/A

*** Remarks:**

✓	Compliance of Mitigation Measures
<>	Compliance of Mitigation but need improvement
x	Non-compliance of Mitigation Measures
▲	Non-compliance of Mitigation Measures but rectified by Contractor
Δ	Deficiency of Mitigation Measures but rectified by Contractor
N/A	Not Applicable in Reporting Period

Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government

Appendix D

Summary of Action and Limit Levels

Table D1 Action and Limit Levels for 1-hour and 24-hour TSP

Parameters	Action	Limit
24 Hour TSP Level in μg/m³	ASR1 = 213 ASR5 = 238 AQMS1 = 213 AQMS2 = 238 ASR10 = 214	260
1 Hour TSP Level in μg /m³	ASR1 = 331 ASR5 = 340 AQMS1 = 335 AQMS2 = 338 ASR10 = 337	500

Table D2 Action and Limit Levels for Water Quality

Parameter	Action Level#	Limit Level#
DO in mg/L [(a)]	Surface and Middle **5.0 mg/L** Bottom **4.7 mg/L**	Surface and Middle **4.2 mg/L** Bottom **3.6 mg/L**
Turbidity in NTU (Depth-averaged [(b), (c)])	120% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 95%-ile of baseline data, i.e., **27.5 NTU**	130% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 99%-ile of baseline data, i.e., **47.0 NTU**
SS in mg/L (Depth-averaged [(b), (c)])	120% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 95%-ile of baseline data, i.e., **23.5 mg/L**	130% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 10mg/L for WSD Seawater Intakes at Tuen Mun and 99%-ile of baseline data, i.e., **34.4 mg/L**

Notes:

Baseline data: data from HKZMB Baseline Water Quality Monitoring between 6 and 31 October 2011.

(a) For DO, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is lower than the limits.

(b) "Depth-averaged" is calculated by taking the arithmetic means of reading of all three depths

(c) For turbidity and SS, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is higher than the limits.

(d) All figures given in the table are used for reference only, and EPD may amend the figures whenever it is considered as necessary

(e) The 1%-ile of baseline data for surface and middle DO is 4.2 mg/L, whilst for bottom DO is 3.6 mg/L.

Table D3 Action and Limit Levels for Impact Dolphin Monitoring

	North Lantau Social Cluster	
	NEL	**NWL**
Action Level	STG < 70% of baseline & ANI < 70% of baseline	STG < 70% of baseline & ANI < 70% of baseline
Limit Level	[STG < 40% of baseline & ANI < 40% of baseline] and STG < 40% of baseline & ANI < 40% of baseline	

Notes:

1. STG means quarterly encounter rate of number of dolphin sightings, which is **6.00 in NEL** and **9.85 in NWL** during the baseline monitoring period
2. ANI means quarterly encounter rate of total number of dolphins, which is **22.19 in NEL** and **44.66 in NWL** during the baseline monitoring period
3. For North Lantau Social Cluster, AL will be trigger if NEL or NWL fall below the criteria; LL will be triggered if both NEL and NWL fall below the criteria.

Table D4 Derived Value of Action Level (AL) and Limit Level (LL)

	North Lantau Social Cluster	
	NEL	**NWL**
Action Level	STG < 4.2 & ANI< 15.5	STG < 6.9 & ANI < 31.3
Limit Level	[STG < 2.4 & ANI <8.9] and [STG < 3.9 & ANI <17.9]	

Appendix E

EM&A Monitoring Schedules

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Air Quality Impact Monitoring Schedule - March 2015

Air quality monitoring stations: ASR1, ASR5, ASR6, ASR10, AQMS1

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
01-Mar	02-Mar	03-Mar	04-Mar	05-Mar	06-Mar	07-Mar
1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM
08-Mar	09-Mar	10-Mar	11-Mar	12-Mar	13-Mar	14-Mar
		1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM	
15-Mar	16-Mar	17-Mar	18-Mar	19-Mar	20-Mar	21-Mar
	1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM		
22-Mar	23-Mar	24-Mar	25-Mar	26-Mar	27-Mar	28-Mar
1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM
29-Mar	30-Mar	31-Mar				
		1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM				

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Air Quality Impact Monitoring Schedule - April 2015

Air quality monitoring stations: ASR1, ASR5, ASR6, ASR10, AQMS1

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			01-Apr	02-Apr	public holiday 03-Apr	04-Apr
					1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM	
05-Apr	public holiday 06-Apr	public holiday 07-Apr	08-Apr	09-Apr	10-Apr	11-Apr
	1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM		
12-Apr	13-Apr	14-Apr	15-Apr	16-Apr	17-Apr	18-Apr
1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM
19-Apr	20-Apr	21-Apr	22-Apr	23-Apr	24-Apr	25-Apr
		1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM	
26-Apr	27-Apr	28-Apr	29-Apr	30-Apr		
	1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM		

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Air Quality Impact Monitoring Schedule - May 2015

Air quality monitoring stations: ASR1, ASR5, ASR6, ASR10, AQMS1

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					public holiday 01-May	02-May
03-May	04-May	05-May	06-May	07-May	08-May	09-May
1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM
10-May	11-May	12-May	13-May	14-May	15-May	16-May
		1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM	
17-May	18-May	19-May	20-May	21-May	22-May	23-May
	1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM		
24-May	public holiday 25-May	26-May	27-May	28-May	29-May	30-May
1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM			1-hour TSP - 3 times 24-hour TSP - 1 time Impact AQM
31-May						

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link - Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Impact Marine Water Quality Monitoring (WQM) Schedule (March 15)

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
01-Mar	02-Mar	03-Mar	04-Mar	05-Mar	06-Mar	07-Mar
	WQM Mid-Ebb 11:32 (09:47 - 13:17) Mid-Flood 16:52 (15:07 - 18:37)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 12:32 (10:47 - 14:17) Mid-Flood 18:14 (16:29 - 19:59)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 13:25 (11:40 - 15:10) Mid-Flood 19:23 (17:38 - 21:08)	
08-Mar	09-Mar	10-Mar	11-Mar	12-Mar	13-Mar	14-Mar
	WQM Mid-Flood 8:56 (07:11 - 10:41) Mid-Ebb 14:56 (13:11 - 16:41)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 9:45 (08:00 - 11:30) Mid-Ebb 16:11 (14:26 - 17:56)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 10:53 (09:08 - 12:38) Mid-Ebb 18:04 (16:19 - 19:49)	
15-Mar	16-Mar	17-Mar	18-Mar	19-Mar	20-Mar	21-Mar
	WQM Mid-Ebb 10:03 (08:18 - 11:48) Mid-Flood 14:59 (13:14 - 16:44)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 11:42 (09:57 - 13:27) Mid-Flood 17:12 (15:27 - 18:57)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 13:00 (11:15 - 14:45) Mid-Flood 18:58 (17:13 - 20:43)	
22-Mar	23-Mar	24-Mar	25-Mar	26-Mar	27-Mar	28-Mar
	WQM Mid-Flood 8:40 (06:55 - 10:25) Mid-Ebb 15:04 (13:19 - 16:49)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 9:46 (08:01 - 11:31) Mid-Ebb 16:40 (14:55 - 18:25)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 11:02 (09:17 - 12:47) Mid-Ebb 18:39 (16:54 - 20:24)	
29-Mar	30-Mar	31-Mar				
	WQM Mid-Ebb 10:38 (08:53 - 12:23) Mid-Flood 15:44 (13:59 - 17:29)					

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link - Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Impact Marine Water Quality Monitoring (WQM) Schedule (April 15)

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			01-Apr	02-Apr	03-Apr	04-Apr
			WQM Mid-Ebb 12:00 (10:15 - 13:45) Mid-Flood 17:26 (15:41 - 19:11)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 12:35 (10:50 - 14:20) Mid-Flood 18:42 (16:57 - 20:27)	
05-Apr	06-Apr	07-Apr	08-Apr	09-Apr	10-Apr	11-Apr
	WQM Mid-Ebb 14:01 (12:16 - 15:46) Mid-Flood 20:28 (18:43 - 22:13)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 8:41 (06:56 - 10:26) Mid-Ebb 15:11 (13:26 - 16:56)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 9:44 (07:59 - 11:29) Mid-Ebb 16:40 (14:55 - 18:25)	
12-Apr	13-Apr	14-Apr	15-Apr	16-Apr	17-Apr	18-Apr
	WQM Mid-Flood 13:12 (11:27 - 14:57) Mid-Ebb 20:14 (18:29 - 21:59)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 10:38 (08:53 - 12:23) Mid-Flood 16:04 (14:19 - 17:49)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 12:00 (10:15 - 13:45) Mid-Flood 18:01 (16:16 - 19:46)	
19-Apr	20-Apr	21-Apr	22-Apr	23-Apr	24-Apr	25-Apr
	WQM Mid-Ebb 14:04 (12:19 - 15:49) Mid-Flood 20:41 (18:56 - 22:26)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 8:38 (06:53 - 10:23) Mid-Ebb 15:31 (13:46 - 17:16)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 9:47 (08:02 - 11:32) Mid-Ebb 17:02 (15:17 - 18:47)	
26-Apr	27-Apr	28-Apr	29-Apr	30-Apr	01-May	02-May
	WQM Mid-Flood 13:22 (11:37 - 15:07) Mid-Ebb 20:22 (18:37 - 22:07)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 10:39 (08:54 - 12:24) Mid-Flood 16:18 (14:33 - 18:03)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 11:41 (09:56 - 13:26) Mid-Flood 17:51 (16:06 - 19:36)	

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link - Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Impact Marine Water Quality Monitoring (WQM) Schedule (May 15)

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					01-May	02-May
					WQM Mid-Ebb 11:41 (09:56 - 13:26) Mid-Flood 17:51 (16:06 - 19:36)	
03-May	04-May	05-May	06-May	07-May	08-May	09-May
	WQM Mid-Ebb 13:11 (11:26 - 14:56) Mid-Flood 19:48 (18:03 - 21:33)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 7:40 (05:55 - 09:25) Mid-Ebb 14:19 (12:34 - 16:04)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 8:48 (07:03 - 10:33) Mid-Ebb 15:41 (13:56 - 17:26)	
10-May	11-May	12-May	13-May	14-May	15-May	16-May
	WQM Mid-Flood 11:23 (09:38 - 13:08) Mid-Ebb 18:27 (18:29 - 21:59)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 9:20 (07:35 - 11:05) Mid-Flood 14:40 (12:55 - 16:25)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 10:58 (09:13 - 12:43) Mid-Flood 16:59 (15:14 - 18:44)	
17-May	18-May	19-May	20-May	21-May	22-May	23-May
	WQM Mid-Ebb 13:08 (11:23 - 14:53) Mid-Flood 19:51 (18:06 - 21:36)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 7:35 (05:50 - 09:20) Mid-Ebb 14:32 (12:47 - 16:17)		**WQM** Mid-Flood 8:46 (07:01 - 10:31) Mid-Ebb 15:54 (14:09 - 17:39)	
24-May	25-May	26-May	27-May	28-May	29-May	30-May
	WQM Mid-Flood 10:57 (09:12 - 12:42) Mid-Flood 18:07 (16:22 - 19:52)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 9:02 (07:17 - 10:47) Mid-Flood 14:15 (12:30 - 16:00)		**WQM** Mid-Ebb 10:38 (08:53 - 12:23) Mid-Flood 16:45 (15:00 - 18:30)	

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Impact Dolphin Monitoring Survey Monitoring Schedule - March 2015

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
01-Mar	02-Mar	03-Mar	04-Mar	05-Mar	06-Mar	07-Mar
			Impact Dolphin Monitoring			
08-Mar	09-Mar	10-Mar	11-Mar	12-Mar	13-Mar	14-Mar
			Impact Dolphin Monitoring			
15-Mar	16-Mar	17-Mar	18-Mar	19-Mar	20-Mar	21-Mar
		Impact Dolphin Monitoring				
22-Mar	23-Mar	24-Mar	25-Mar	26-Mar	27-Mar	28-Mar
				Impact Dolphin Monitoring		
29-Mar	30-Mar	31-Mar				

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Impact Dolphin Monitoring Survey Monitoring Schedule - April 2015

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			01-Apr	02-Apr	public holiday 03-Apr	public holiday 04-Apr
05-Apr	public holiday 06-Apr	public holiday 07-Apr	08-Apr	09-Apr	10-Apr	11-Apr
			Impact Dolphin Monitoring		**Impact Dolphin Monitoring**	
12-Apr	13-Apr	14-Apr	15-Apr	16-Apr	17-Apr	18-Apr
					Impact Dolphin Monitoring	
19-Apr	20-Apr	21-Apr	22-Apr	23-Apr	24-Apr	25-Apr
			Impact Dolphin Monitoring			
26-Apr	27-Apr	28-Apr	29-Apr	30-Apr		

HY/2012/08 - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link
Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Impact Dolphin Monitoring Survey Monitoring Schedule - May 2015

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					public holiday 01-May	02-May
03-May	04-May	05-May	06-May	07-May	08-May	09-May
	Impact Dolphin Monitoring				**Impact Dolphin Monitoring**	
10-May	11-May	12-May	13-May	14-May	15-May	16-May
				Impact Dolphin Monitoring		
17-May	18-May	19-May	20-May	21-May	22-May	23-May
	Impact Dolphin Monitoring					
24-May	public holiday 25-May	26-May	27-May	28-May	29-May	30-May
31-May						

Appendix F

Impact Air Quality Monitoring Results

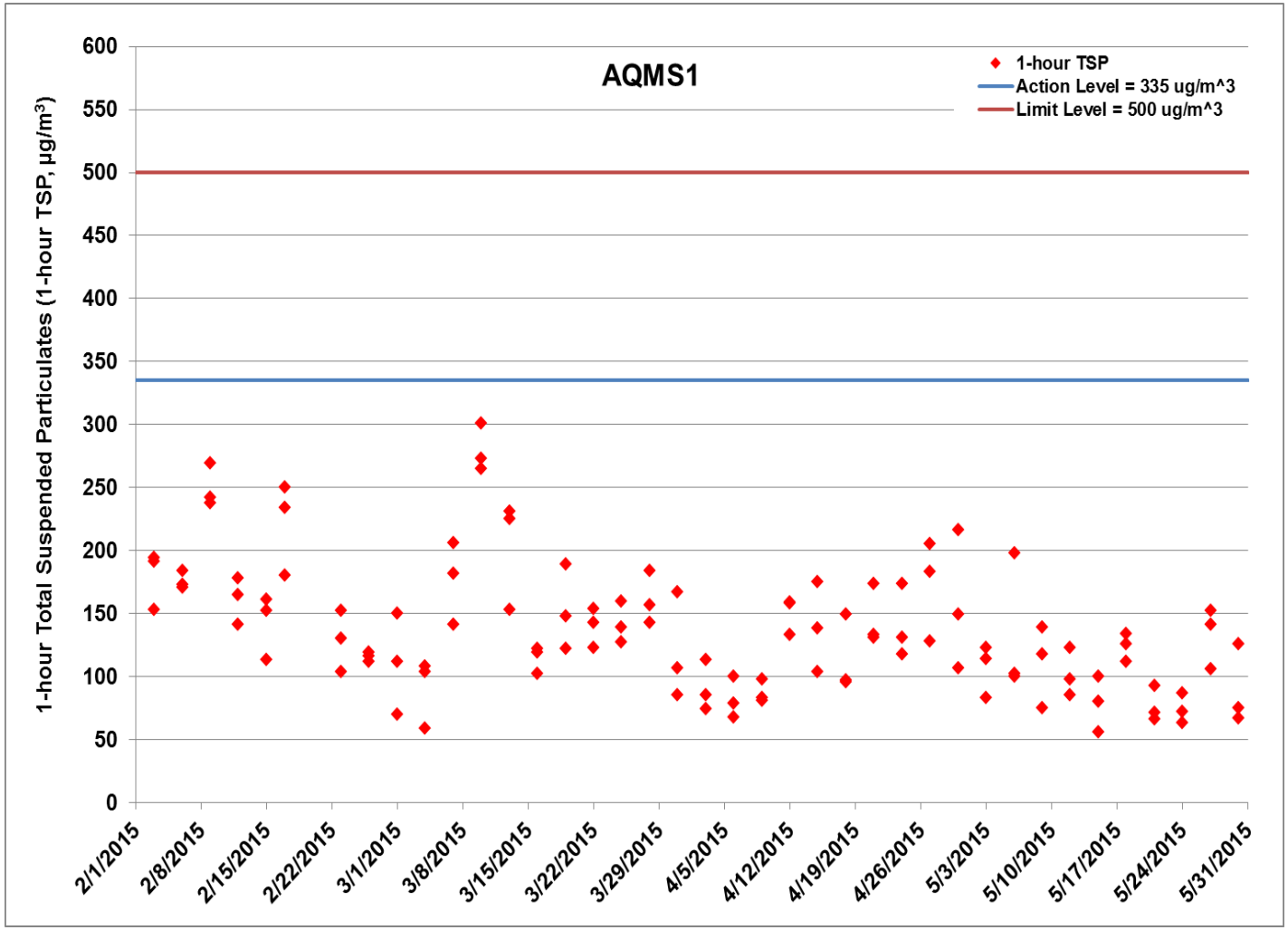


Figure F.1 Impact Monitoring – 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at AQMS1 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

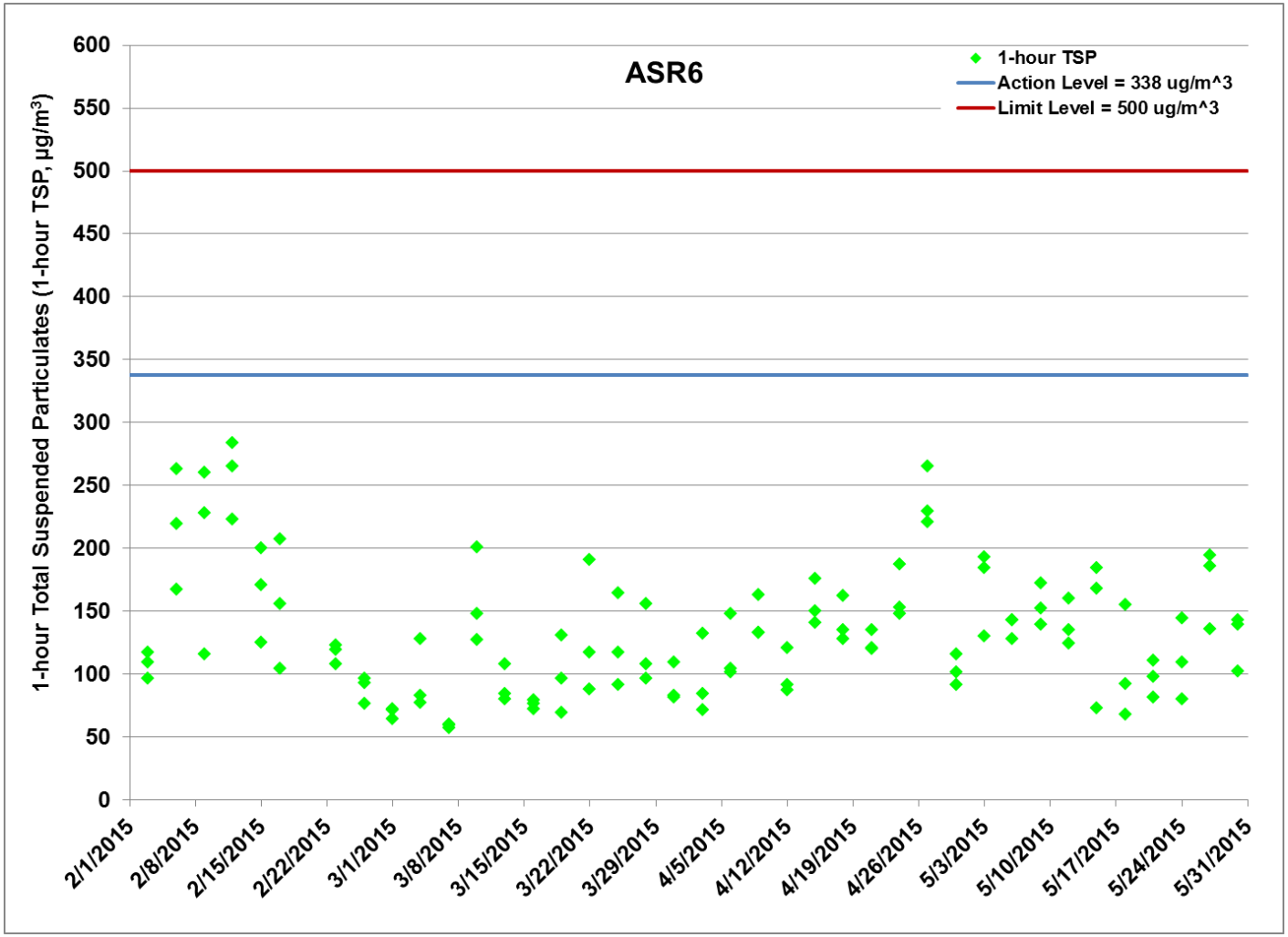


Figure F.2 Impact Monitoring – 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR6 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

ERM

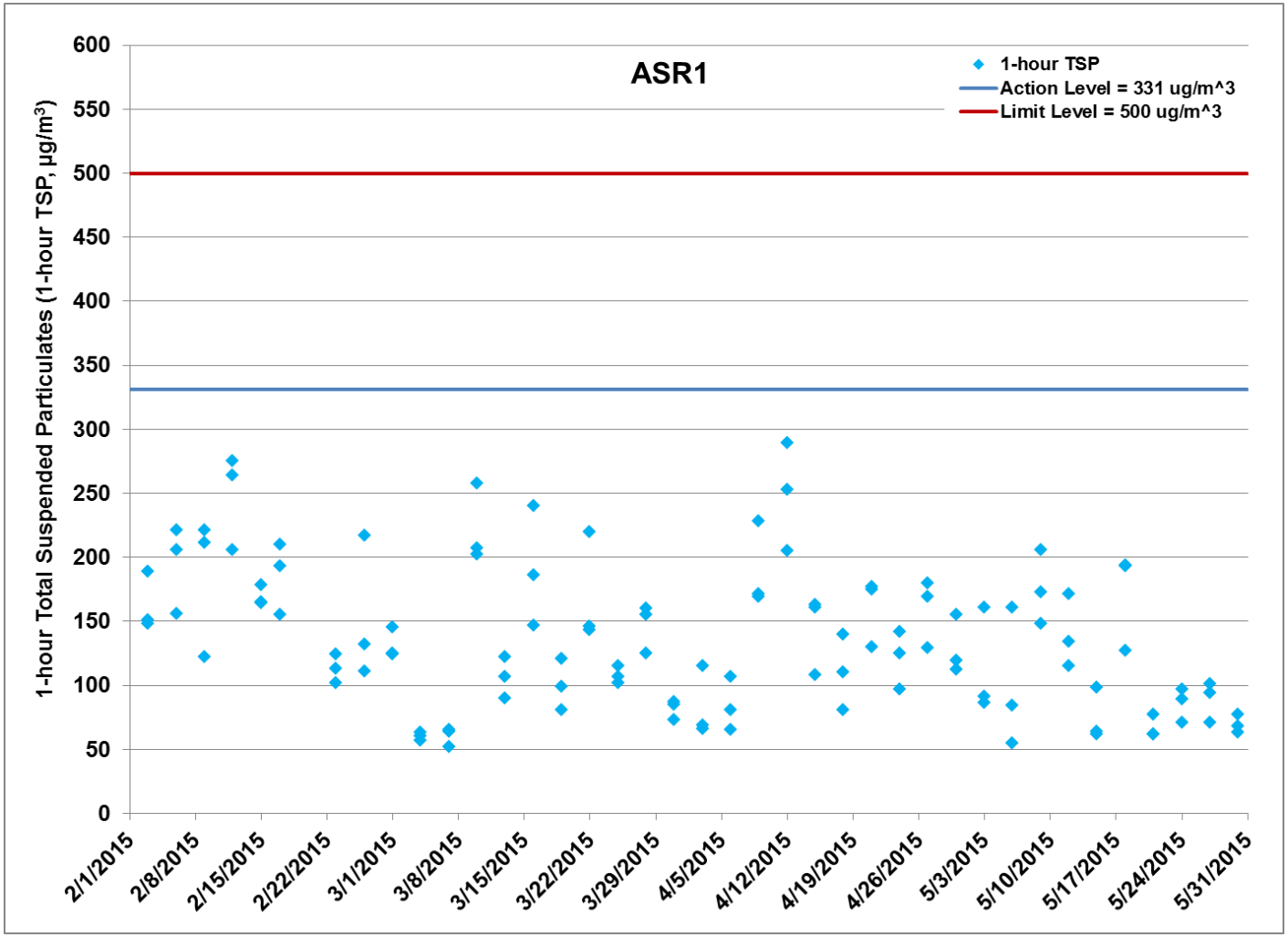


Figure F.3 Impact Monitoring – 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR1 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

ERM

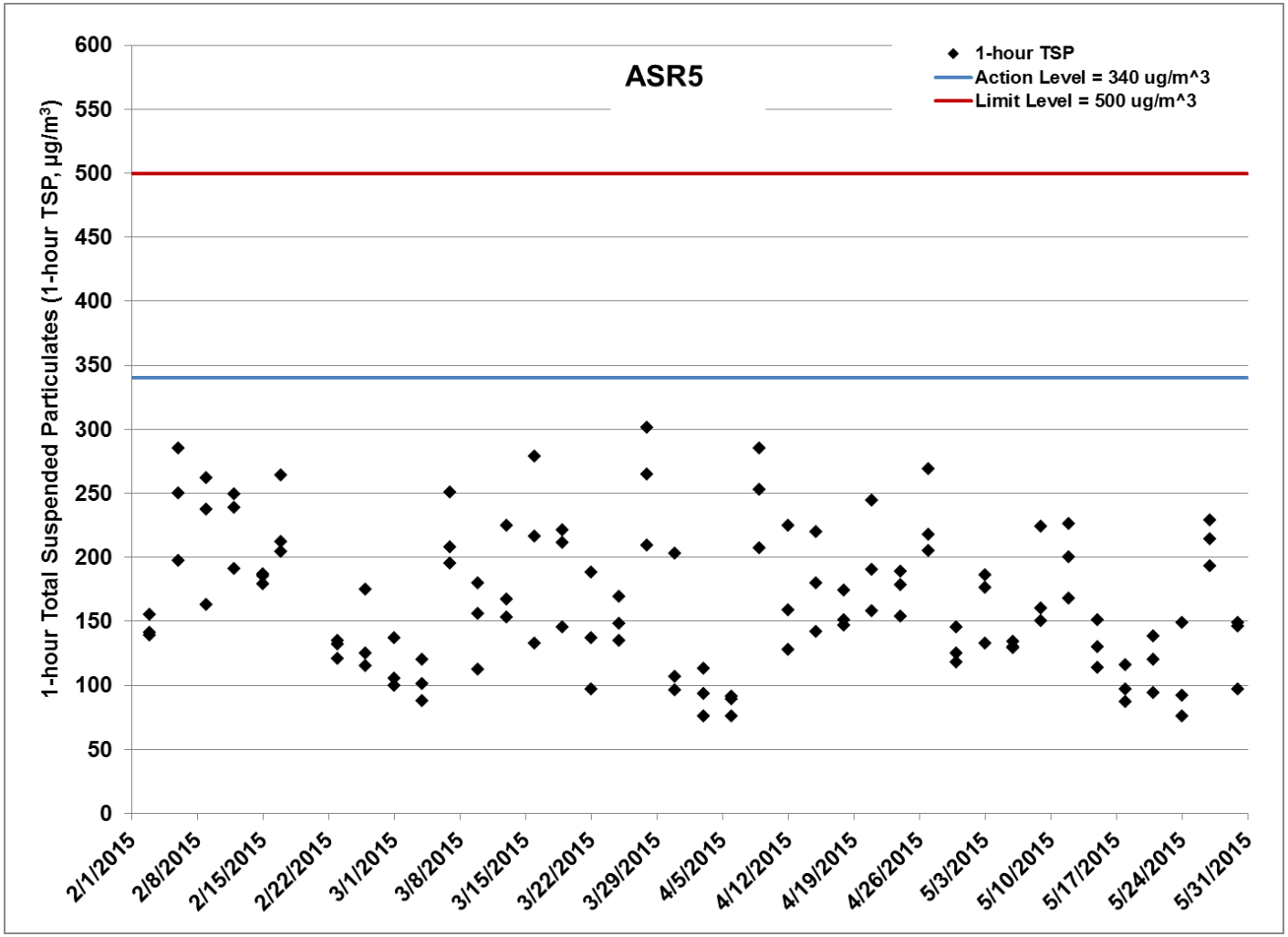


Figure F.4 Impact Monitoring – 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR5 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

ERM

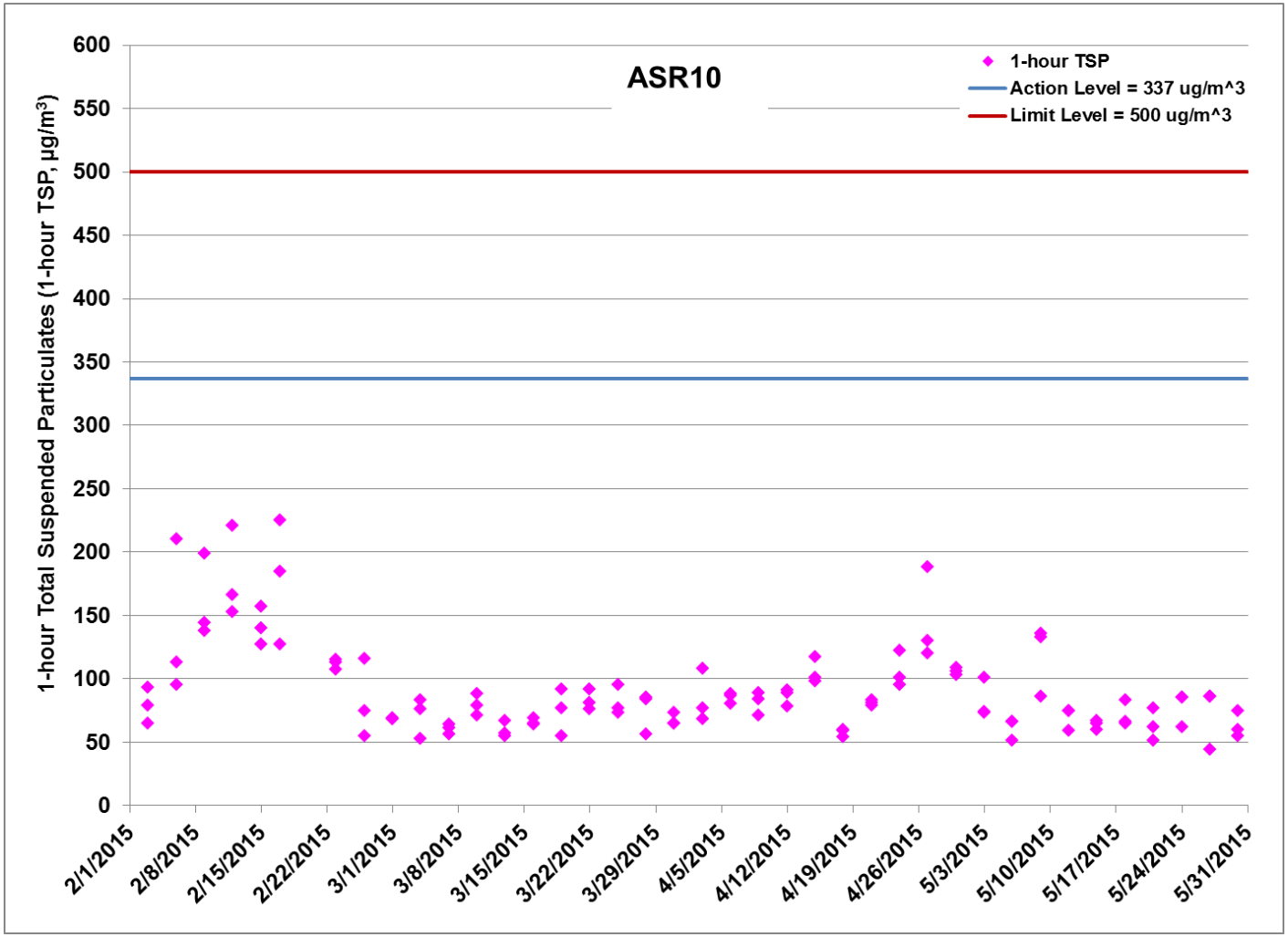


Figure F.5 Impact Monitoring – 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR10 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

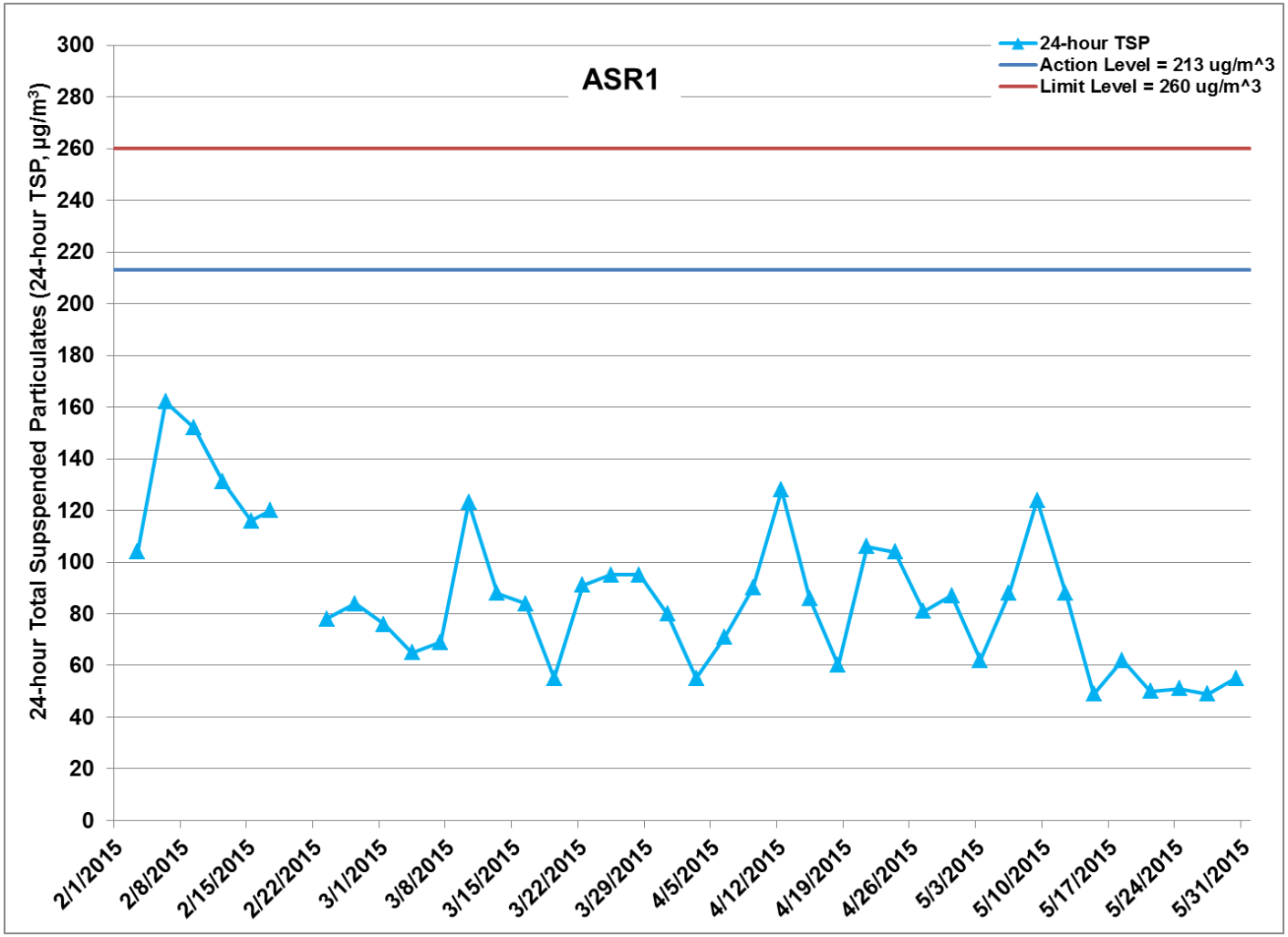


Figure F.6 Impact Monitoring – 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR1 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

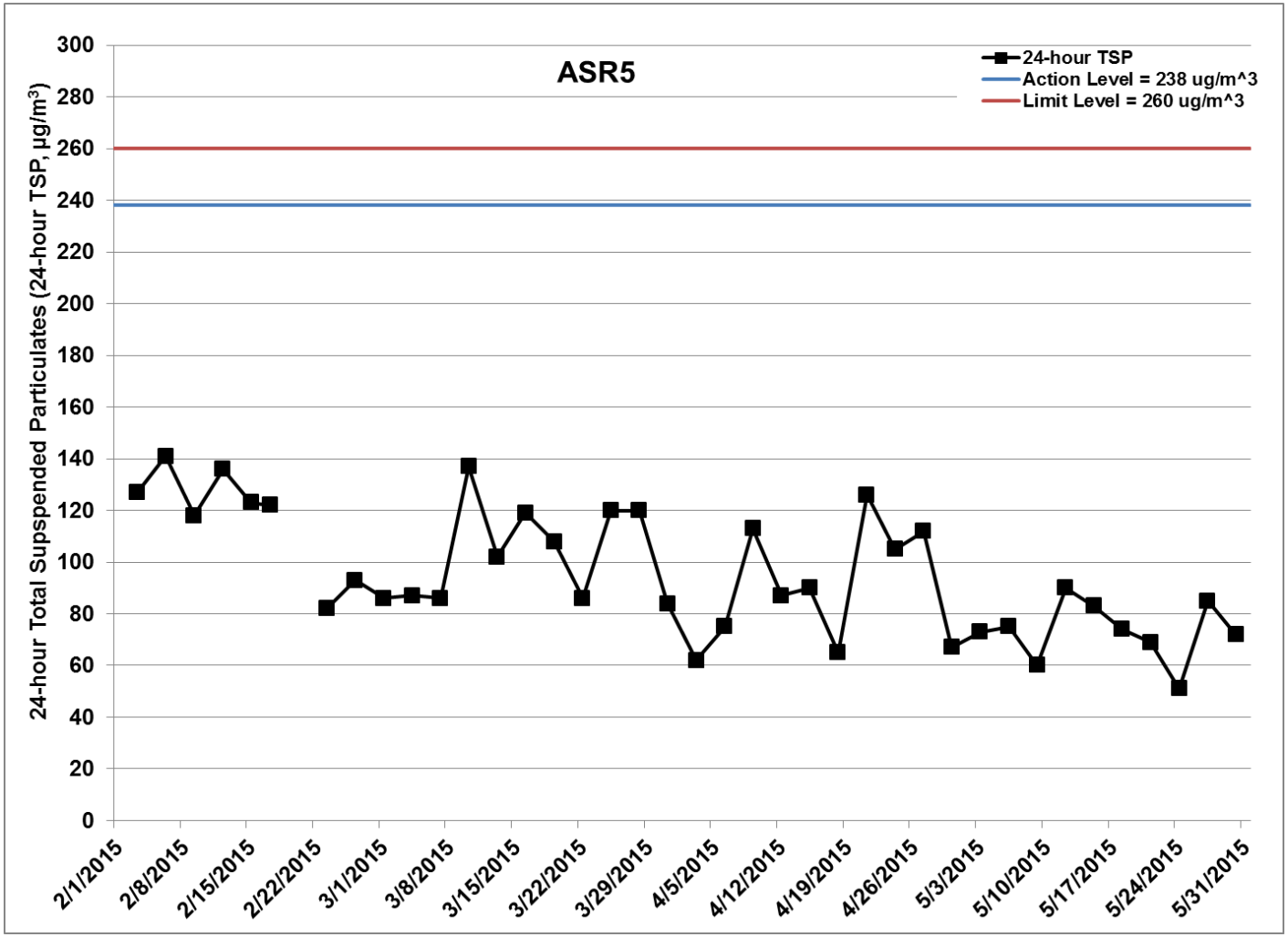


Figure F.7 Impact Monitoring – 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR5 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

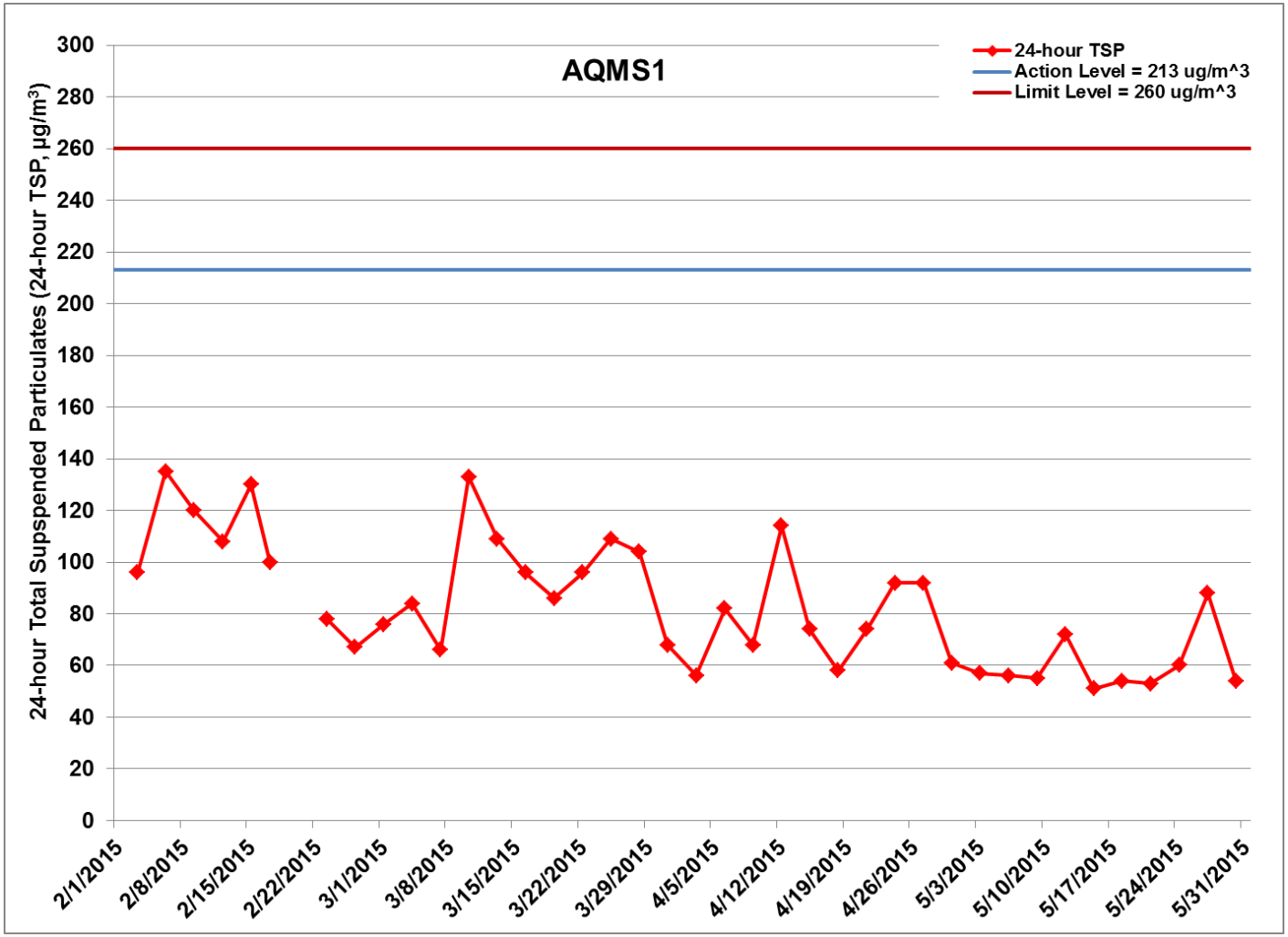


Figure F.8 Impact Monitoring – 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at AQMS1 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

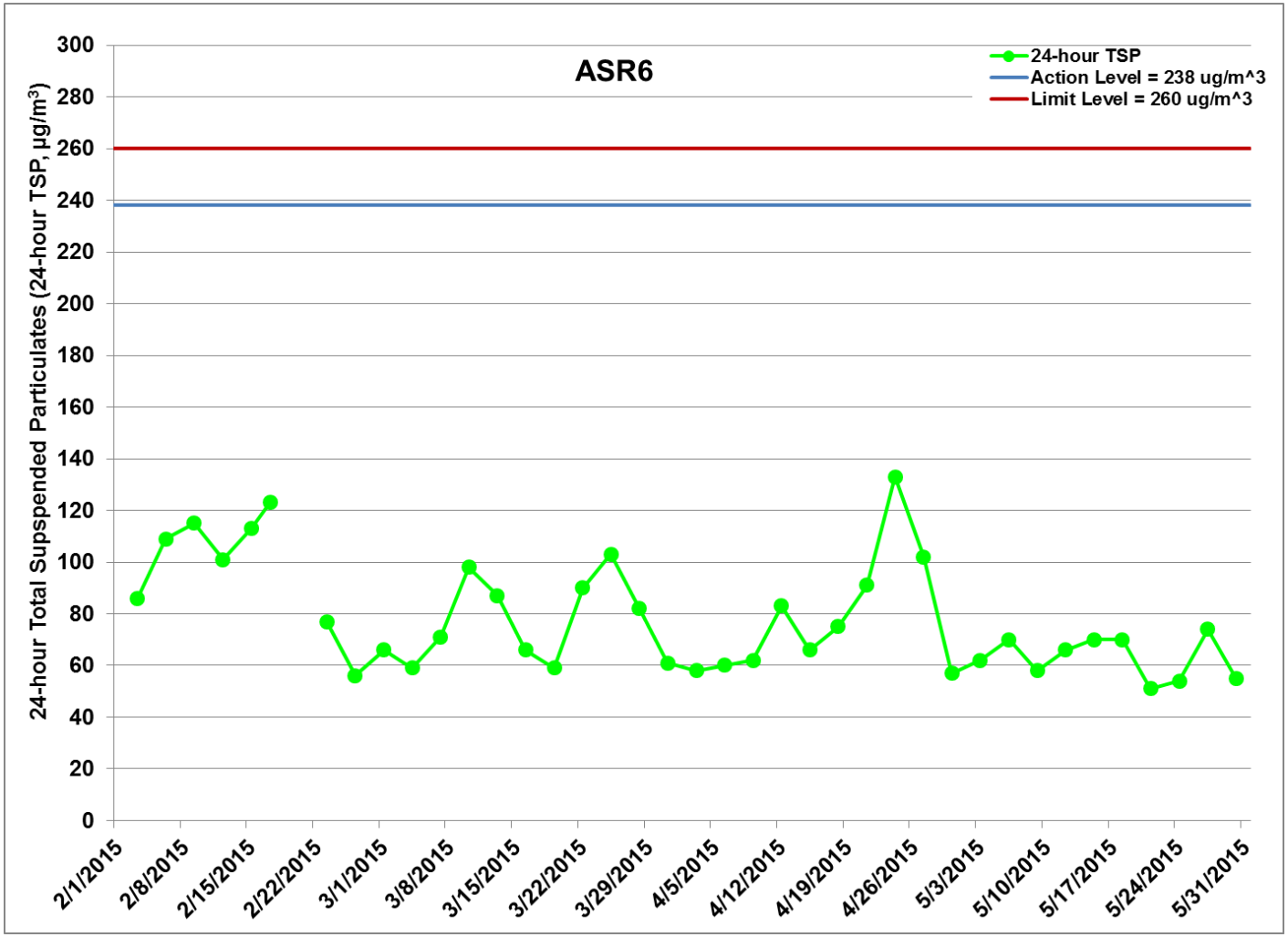


Figure F.9 Impact Monitoring – 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR6 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

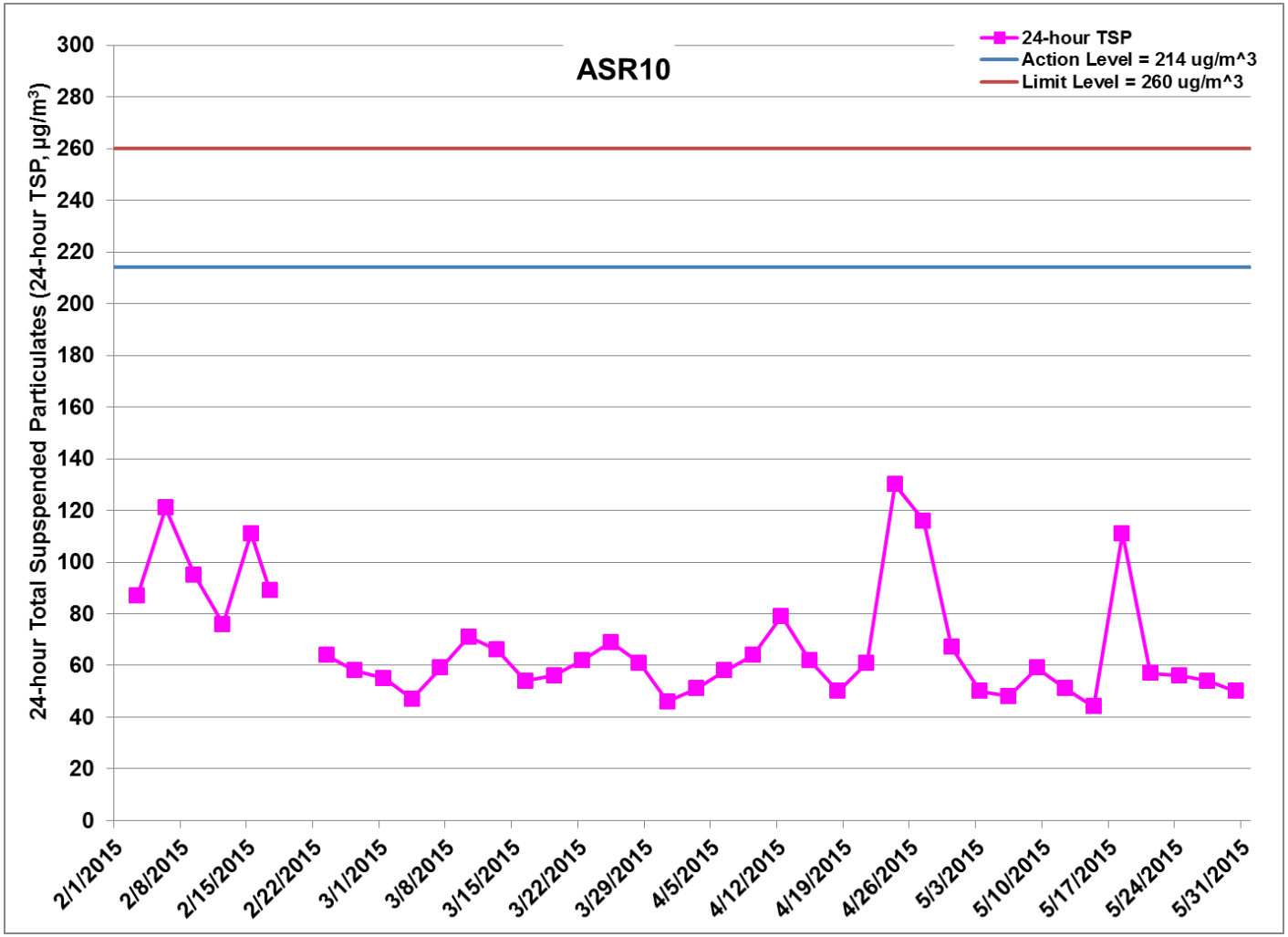


Figure F.10 Impact Monitoring – 24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (µg/m³) at ASR10 between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 during impact monitoring period. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied from sunny to cloudy. Major land-based construction activities included: TBM Platform Construction at Works Area - Portion N-A (1/2/2015 – 31/3/2015), Diaphragm Wall Construction for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/2/2015 – 30/4/2015), Excavation for Ventilation Shaft at Works Area – Portion N-C (1/5/2015 – 31/5/2015) and Setting up of Slurry Treatment Plant (1/2/2015 – 31/5/2015). *Ref: 0212330_Impact AQM graphs_May 2015_REV a.xlsx*

Appendix G

Impact Water Quality Monitoring Results

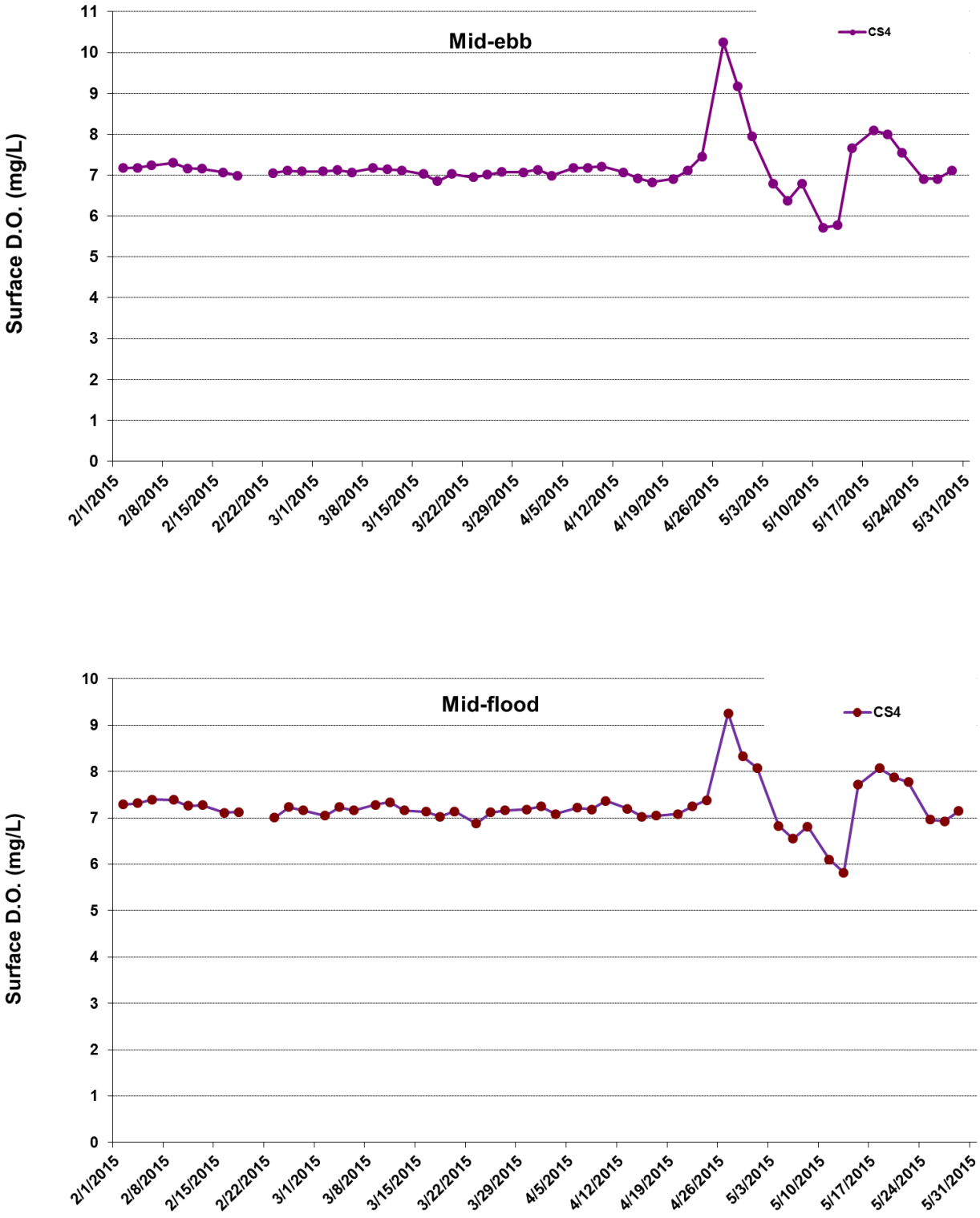


Figure G1 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS4. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

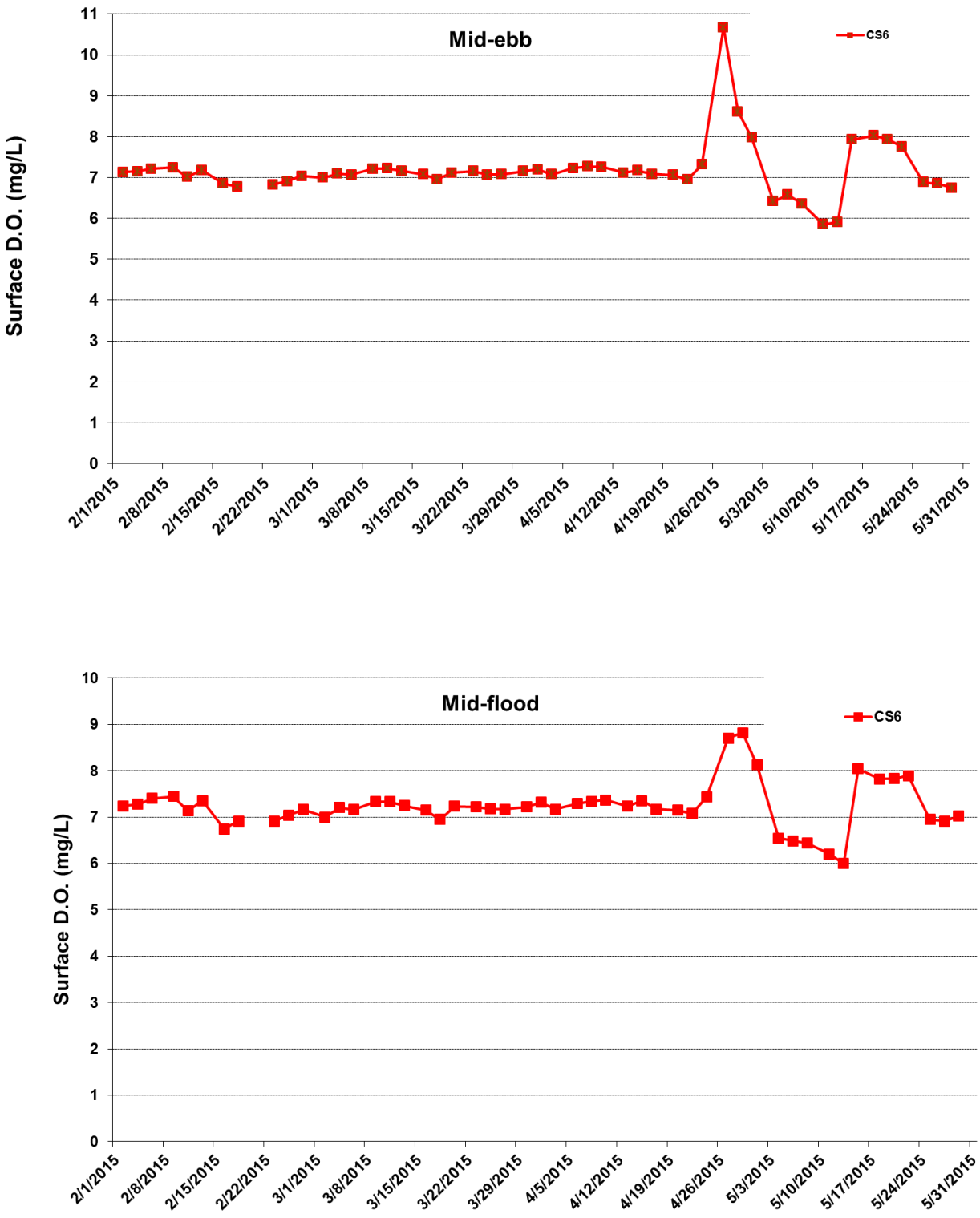
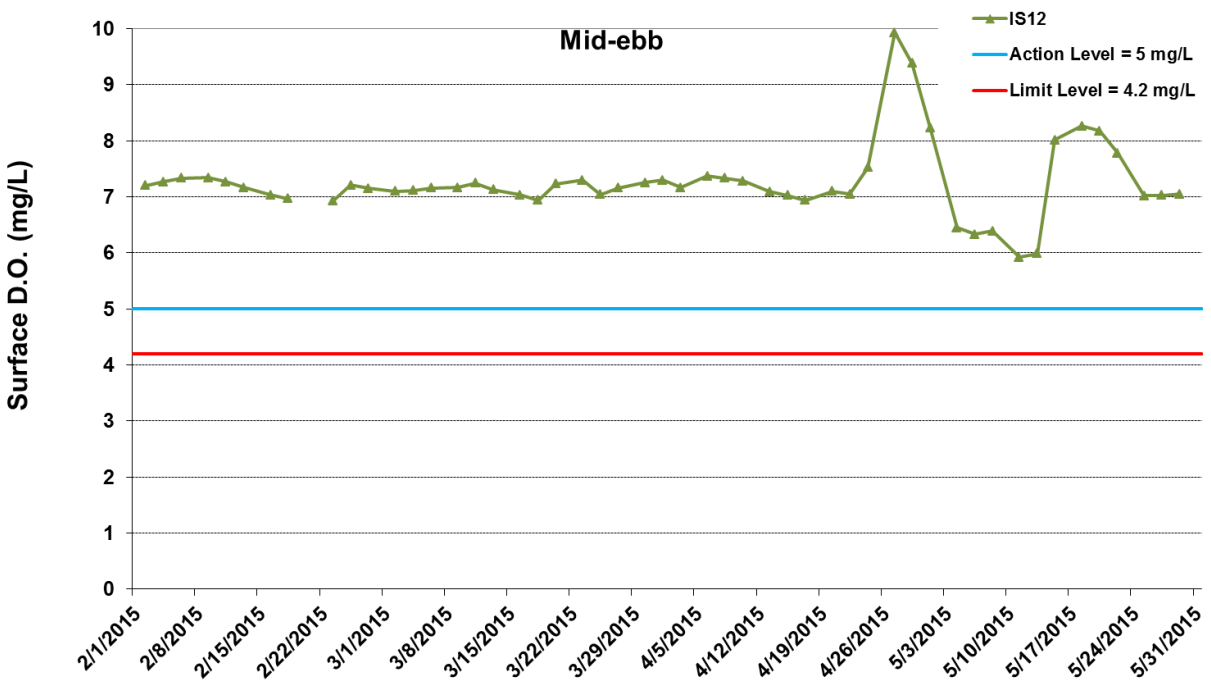


Figure G2 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS6. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



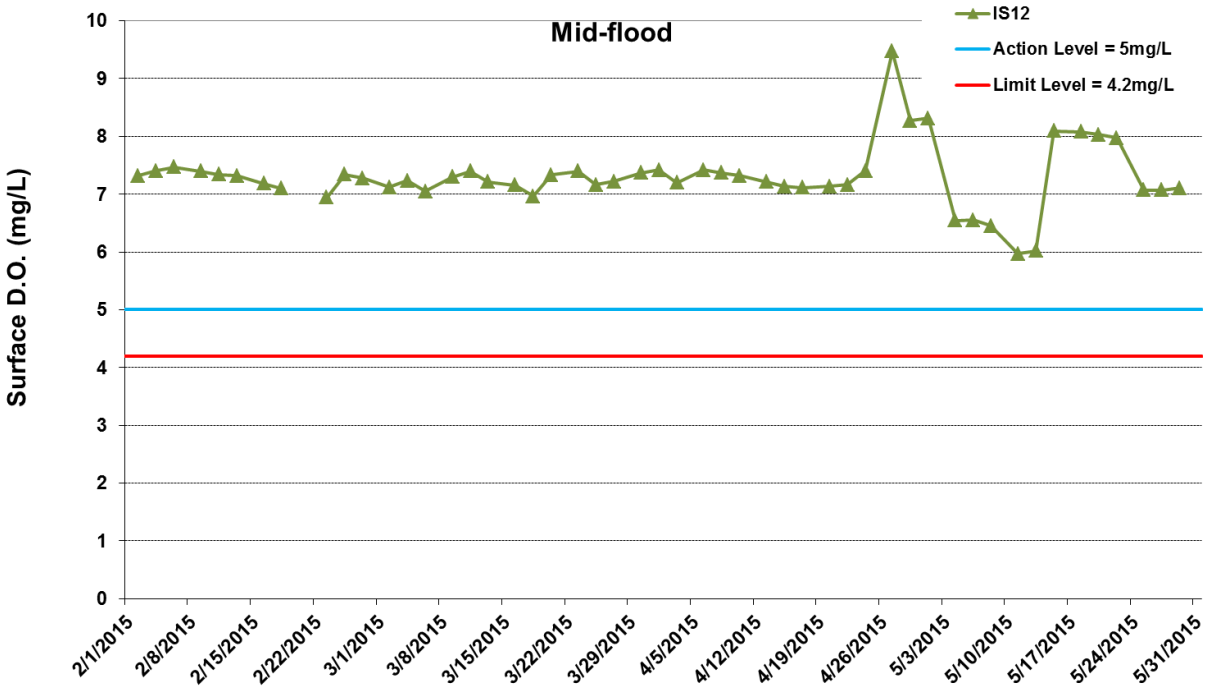
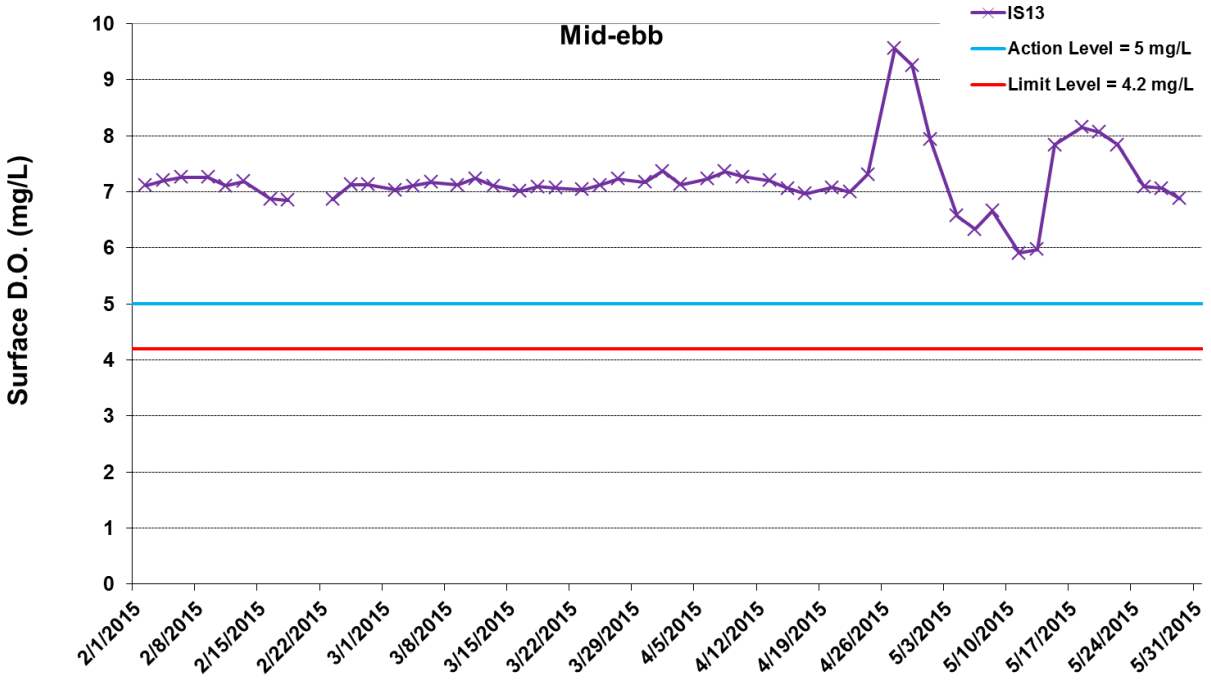


Figure G3 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS12. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



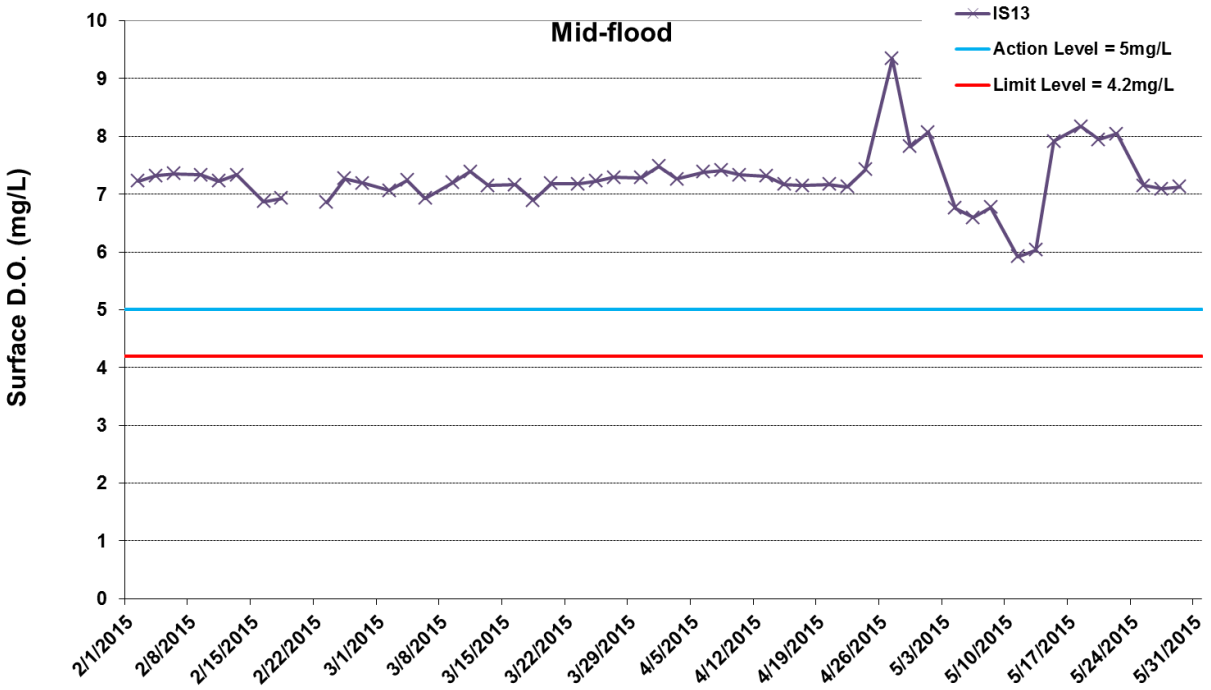
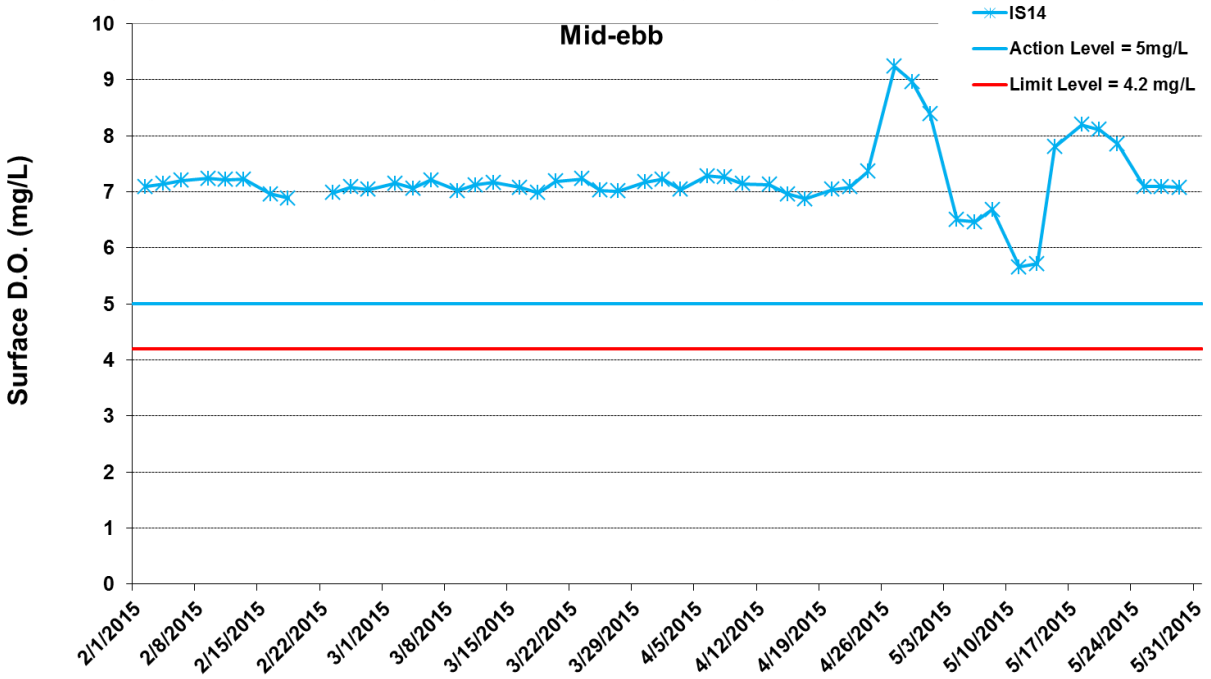


Figure G4 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS13. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



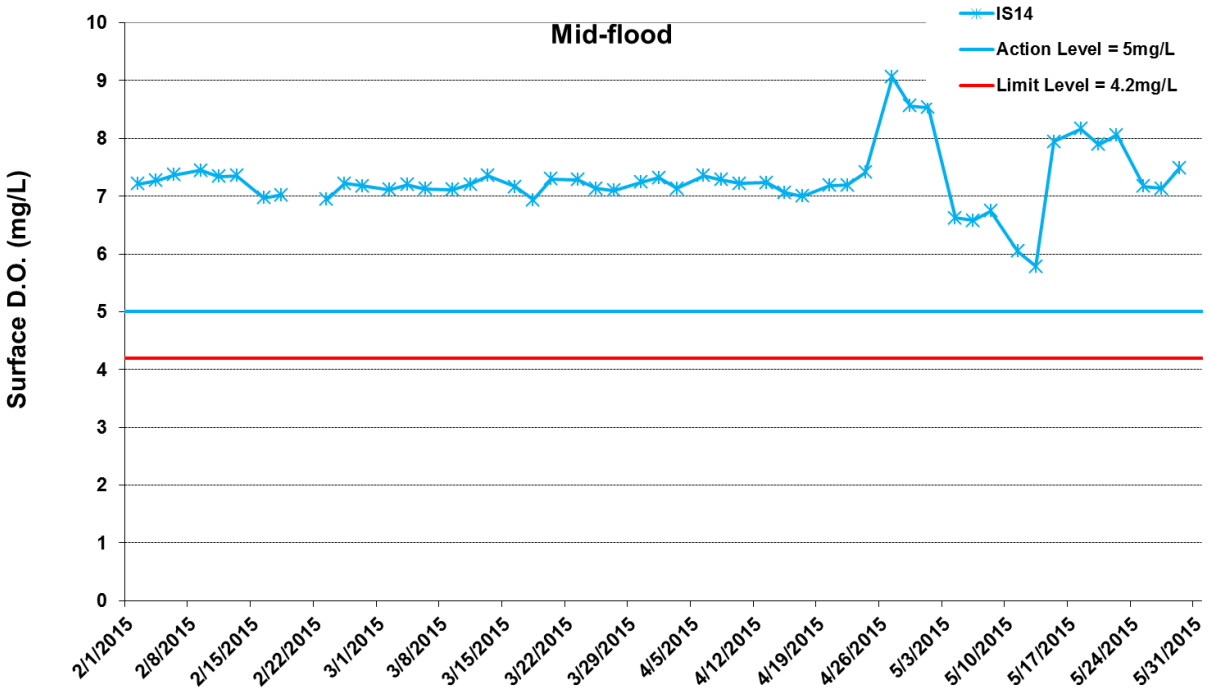


Figure G5 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS14. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

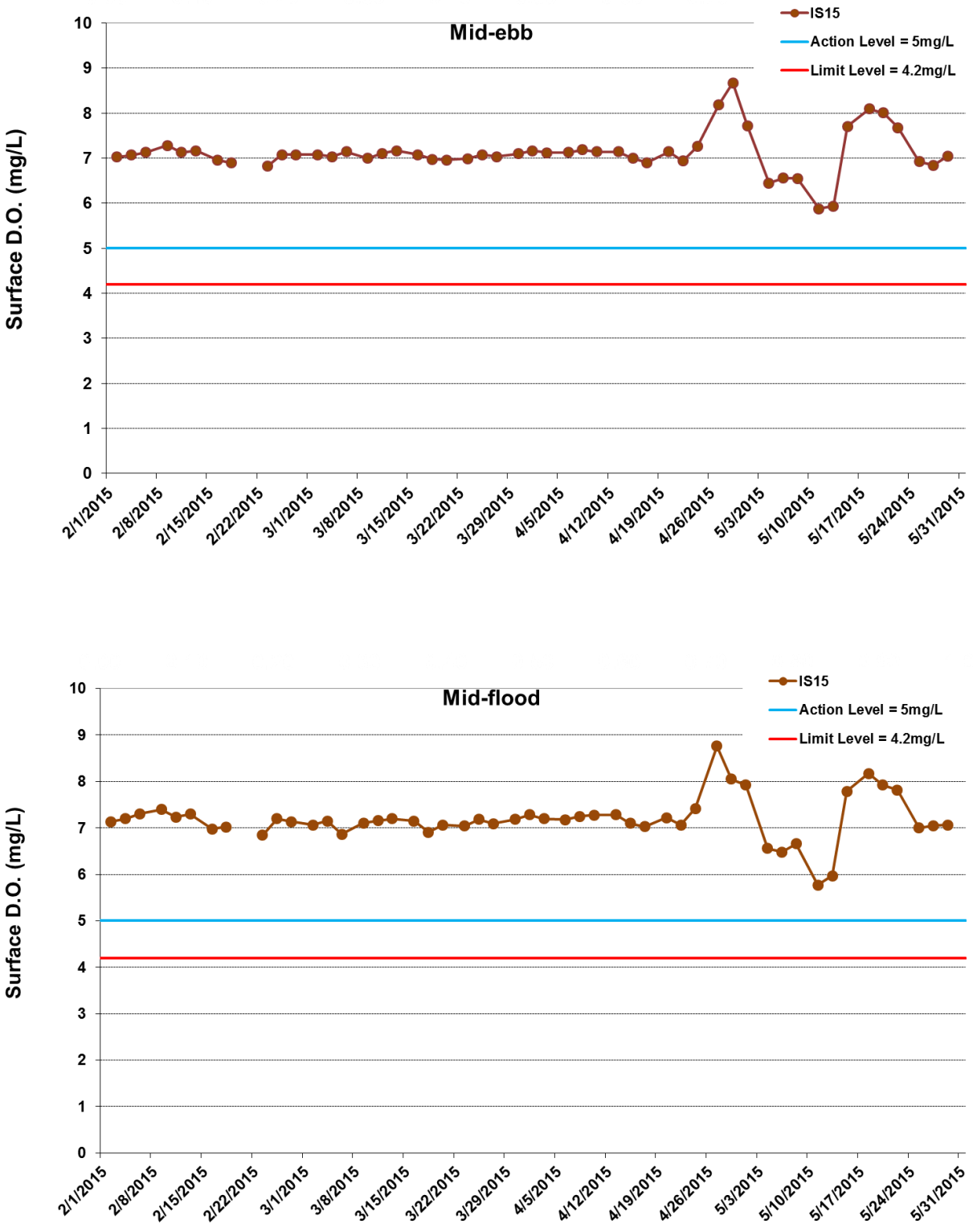
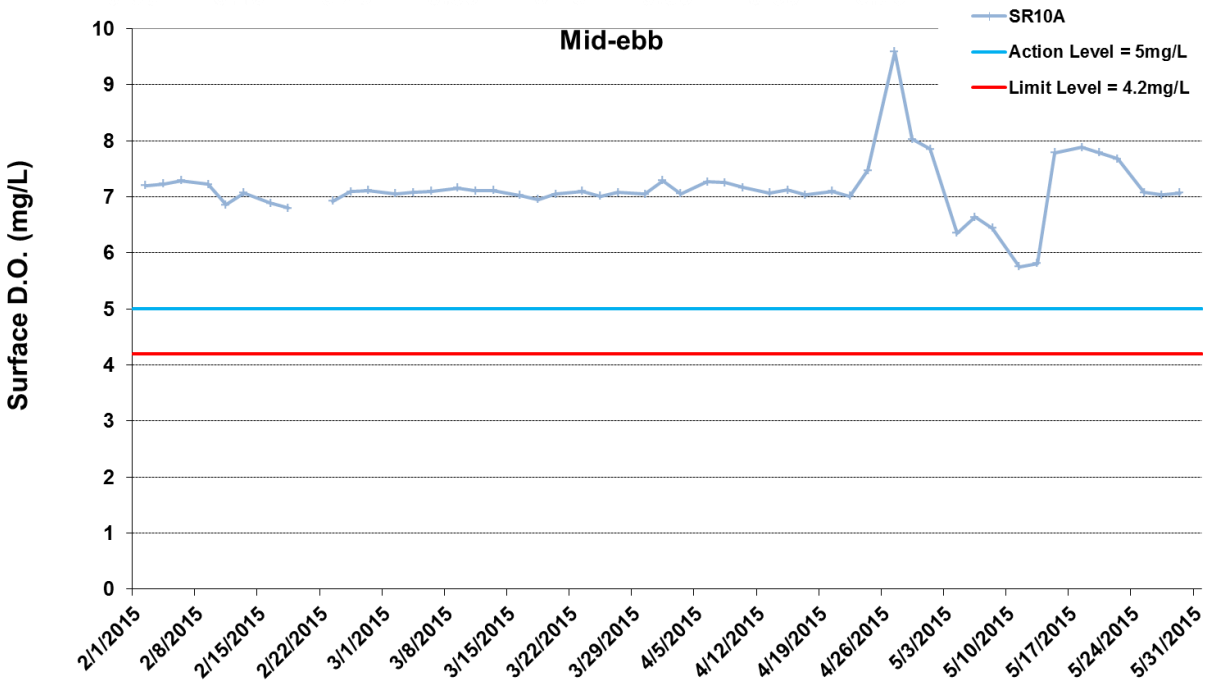


Figure G6 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS15. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



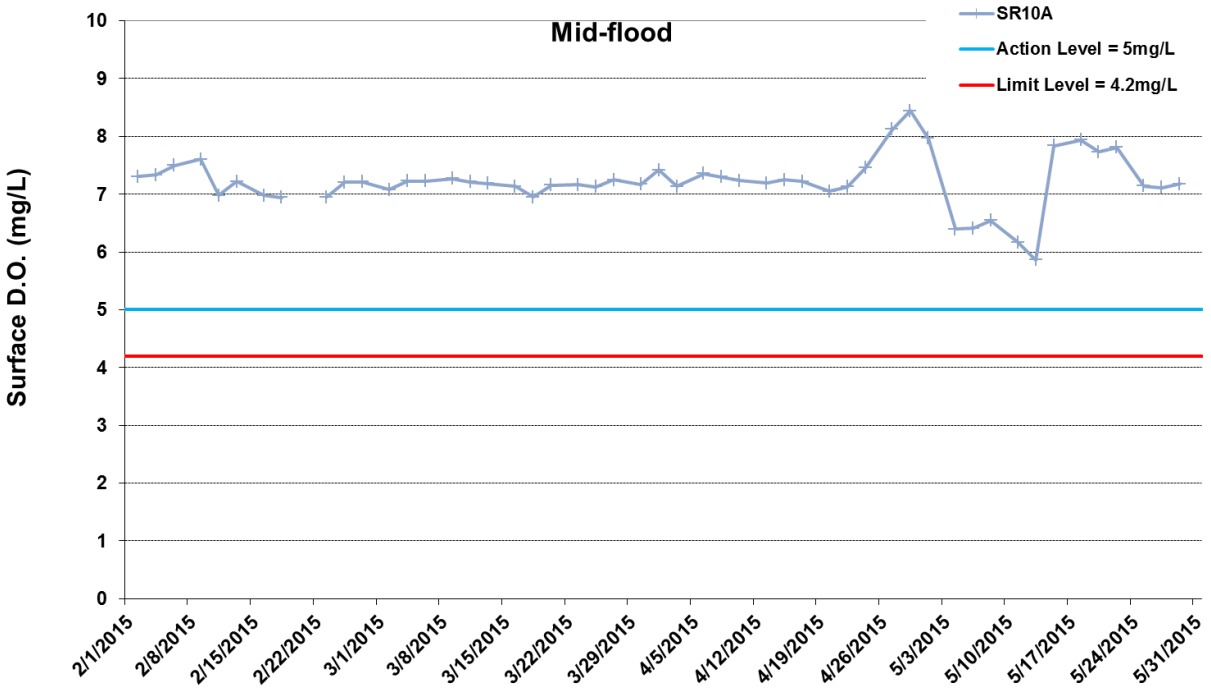


Figure G7 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR10A. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

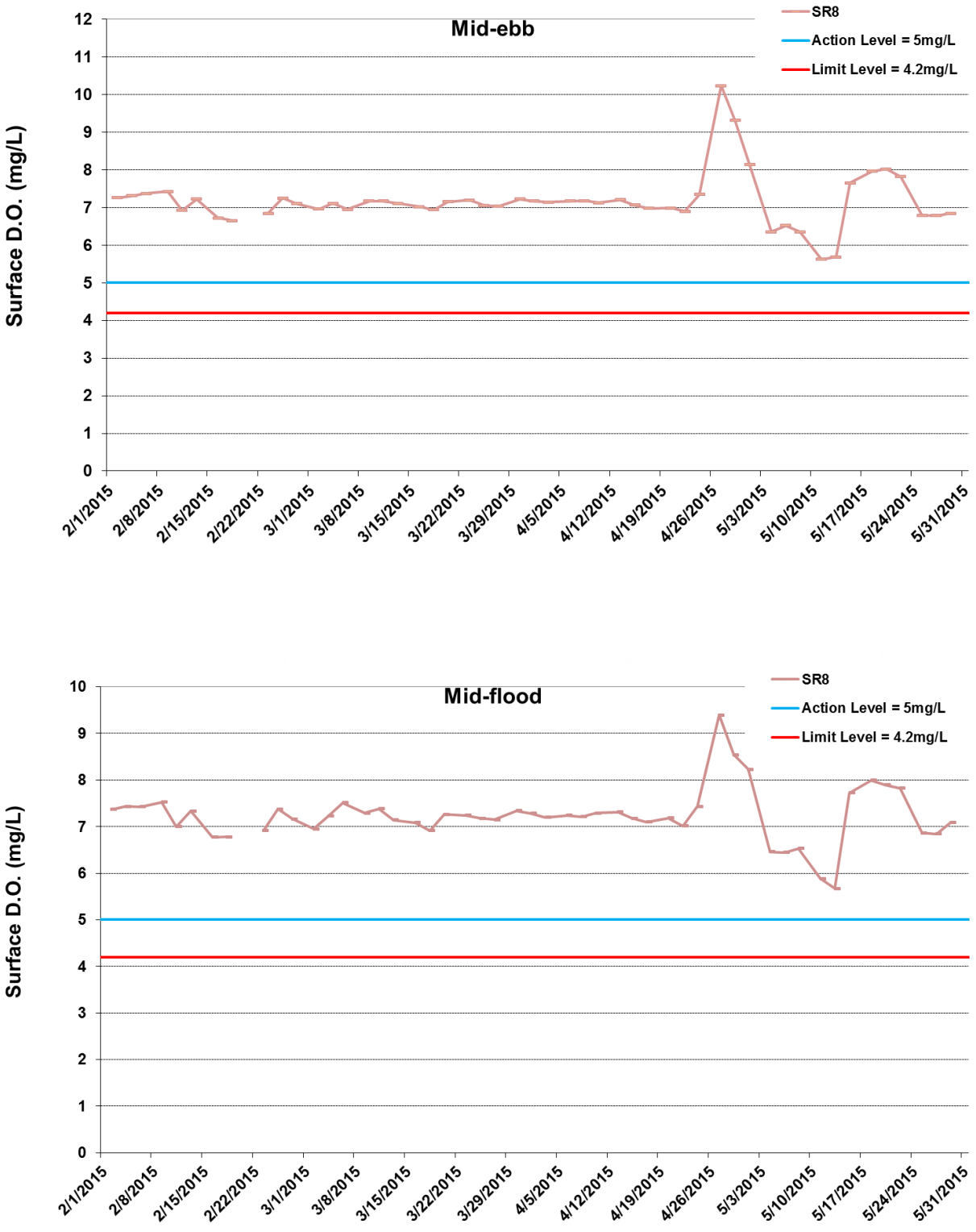
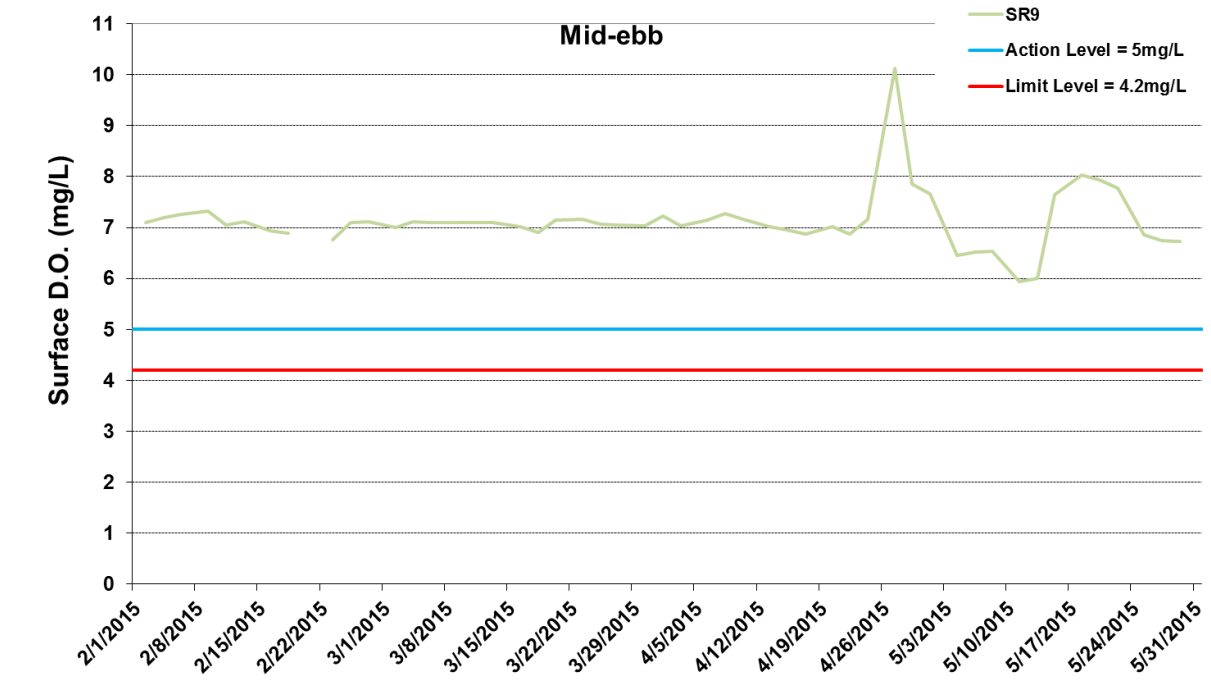


Figure G8 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR8. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



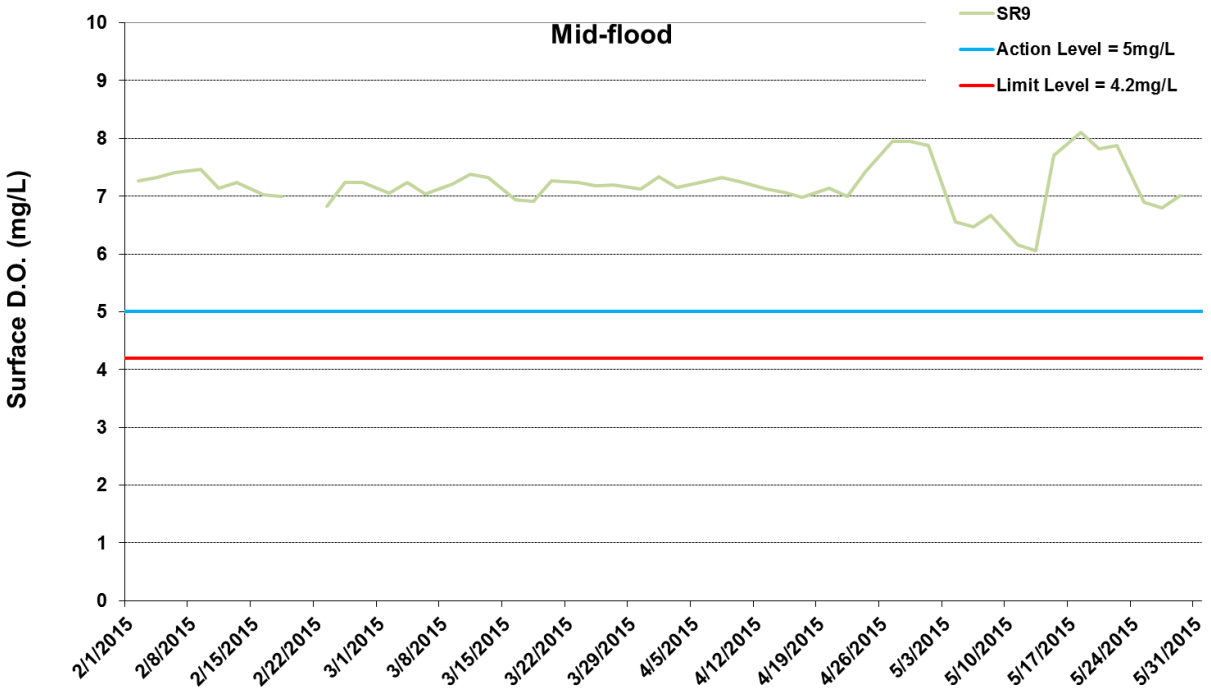
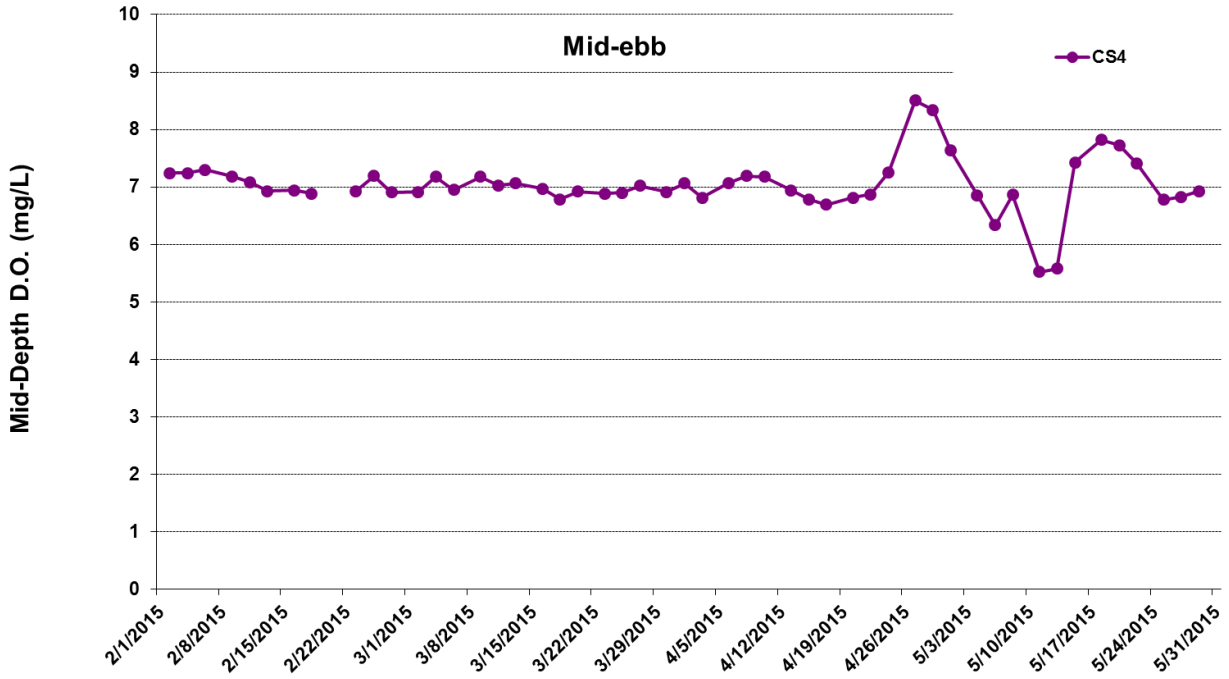
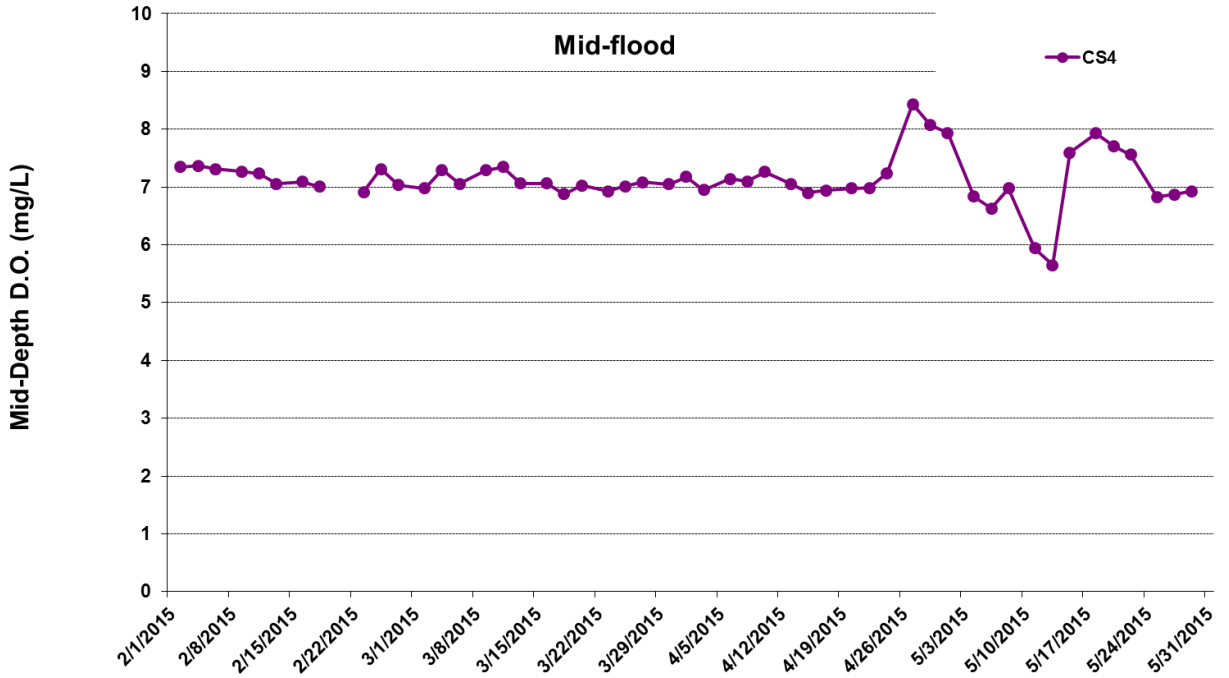


Figure G9 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR9. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

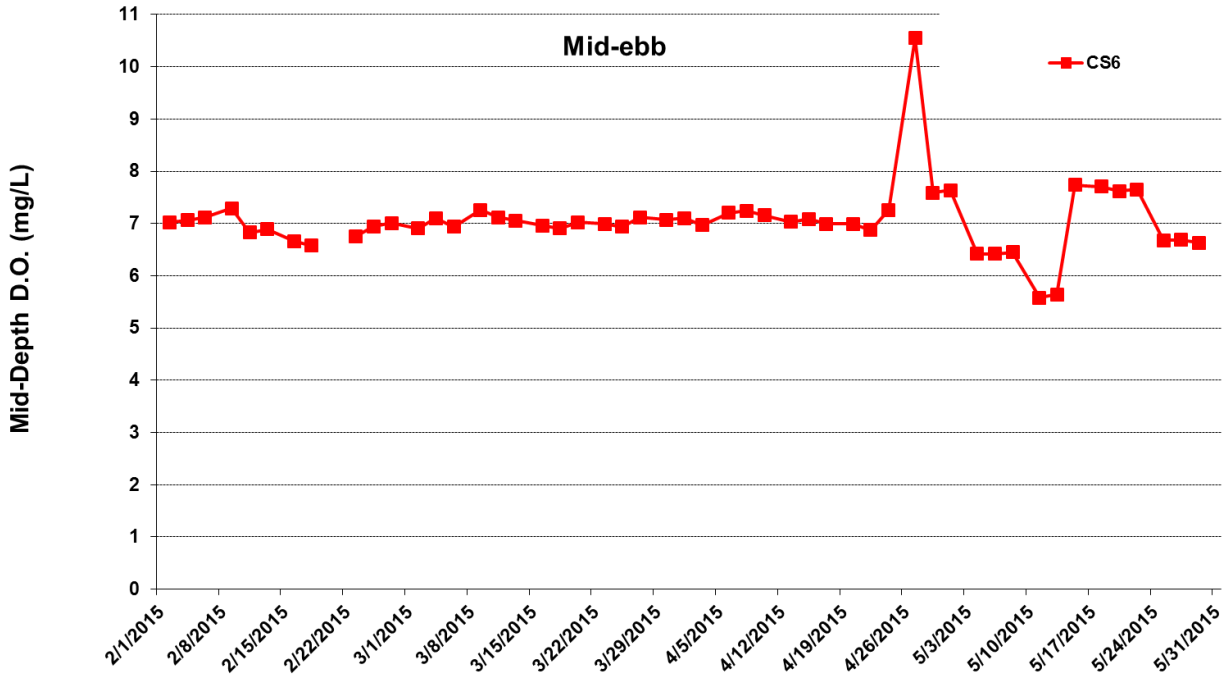


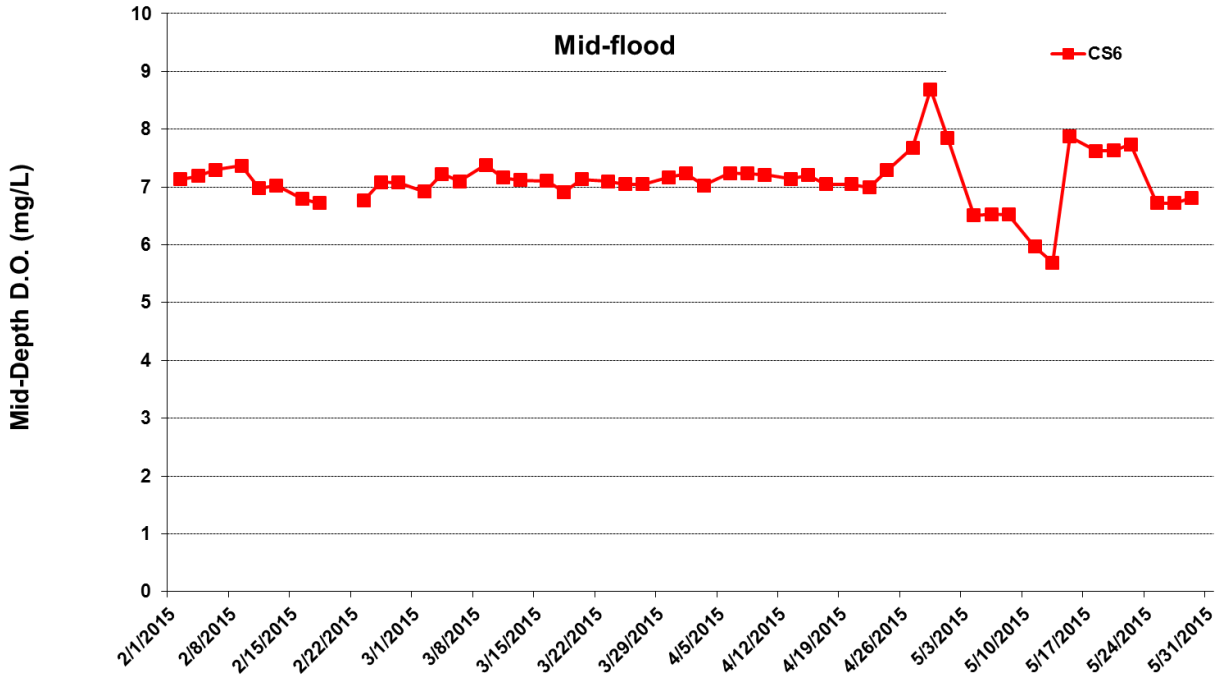


*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G10 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS4. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

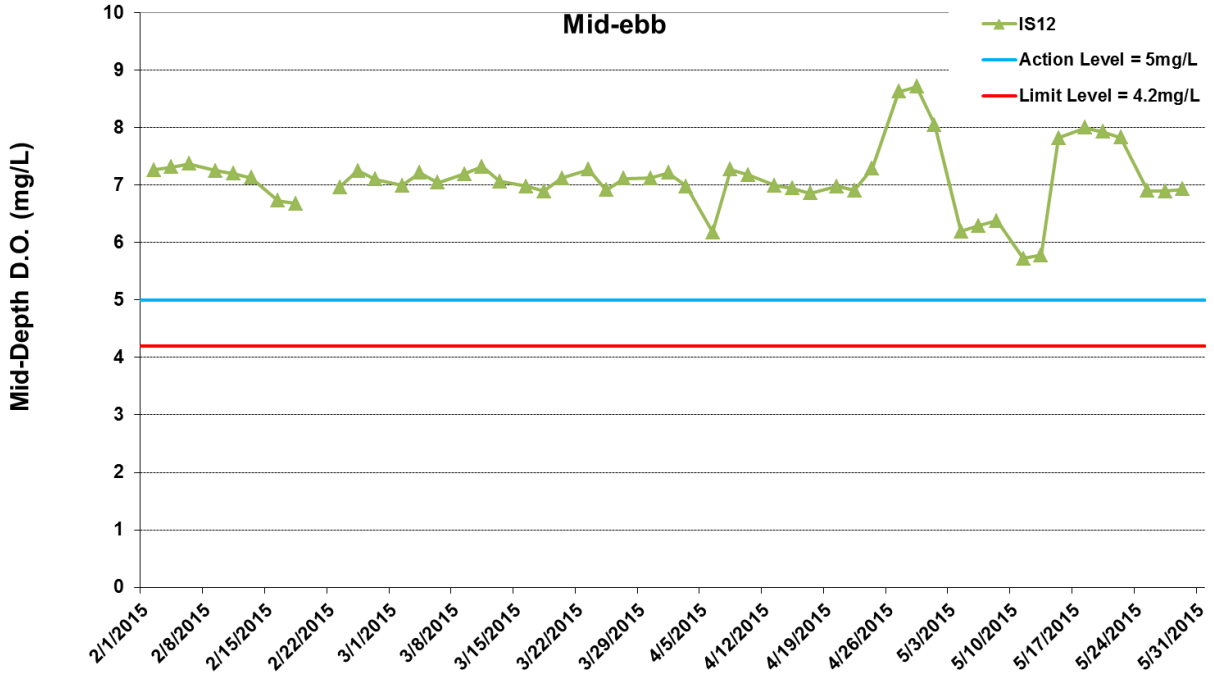


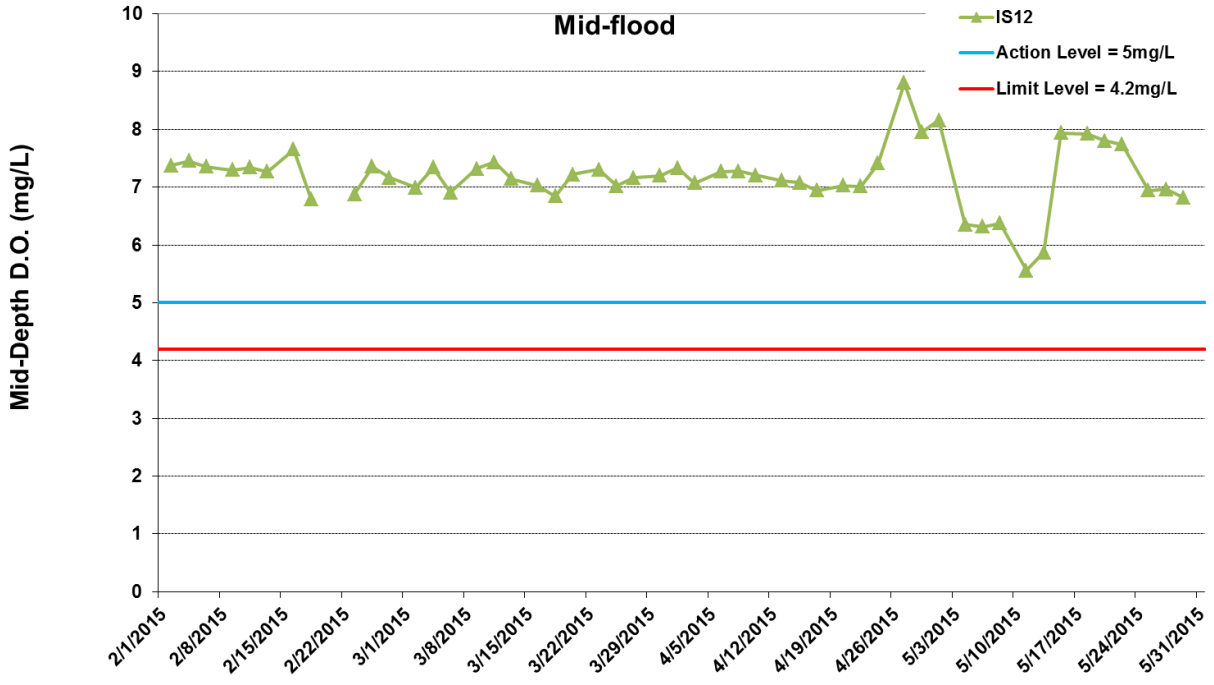


*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G11 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS6. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

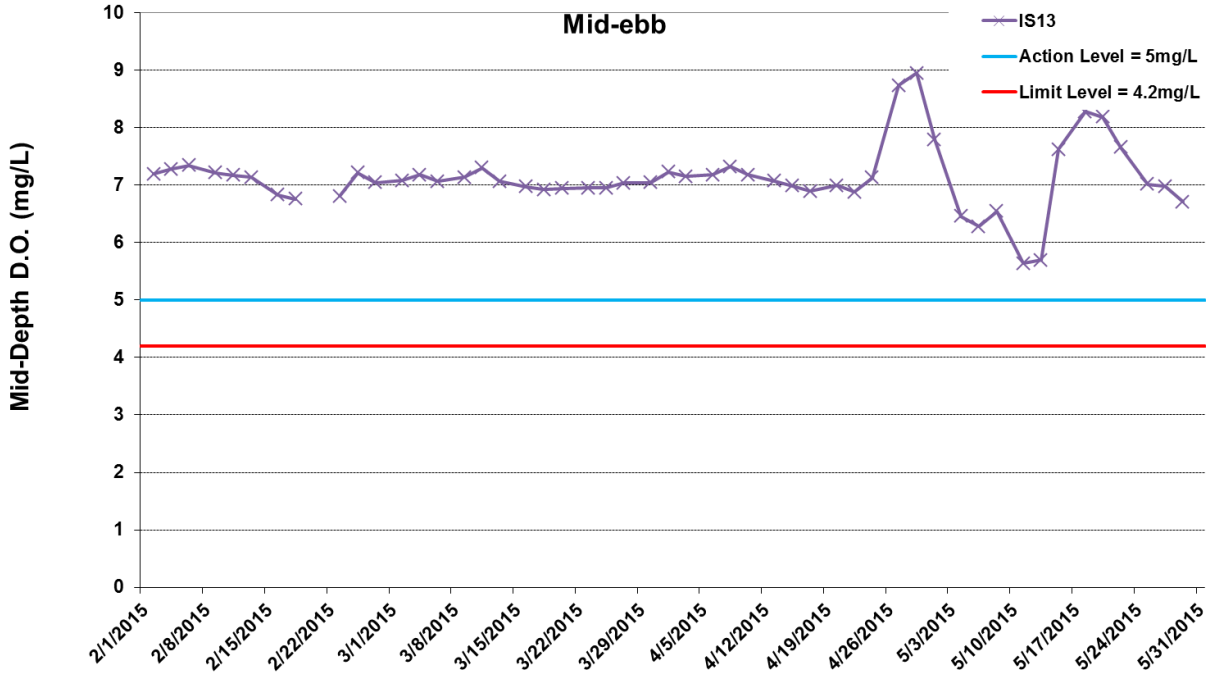


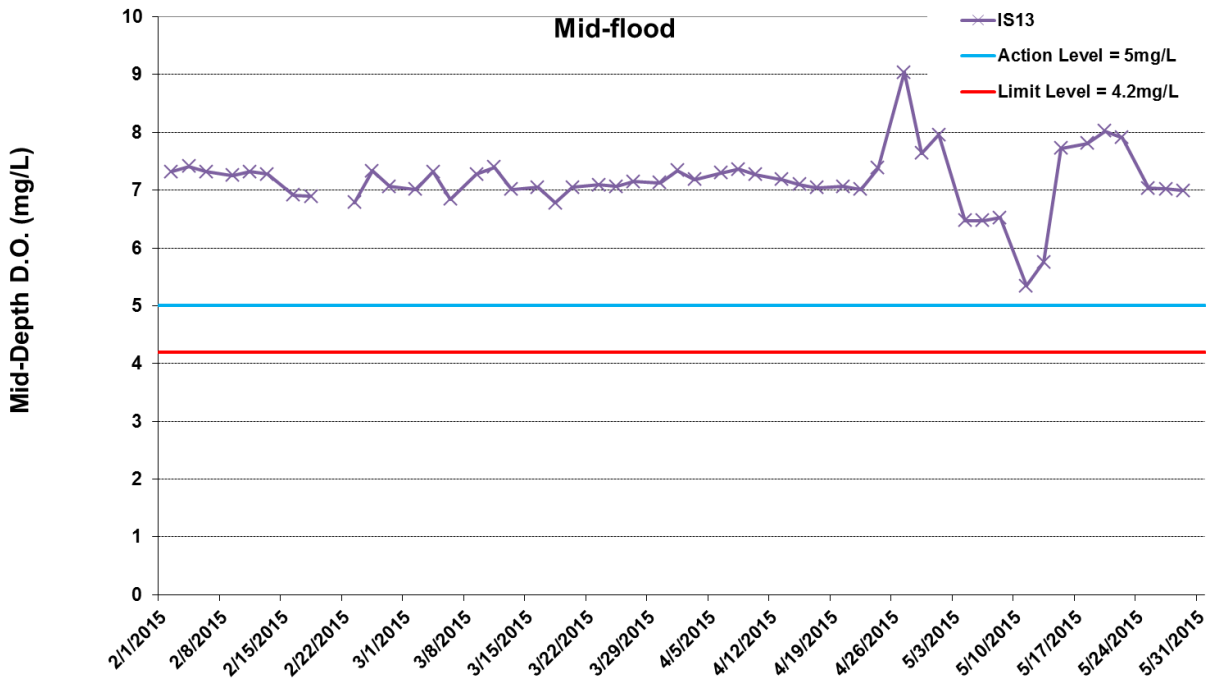


*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G12 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS12. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

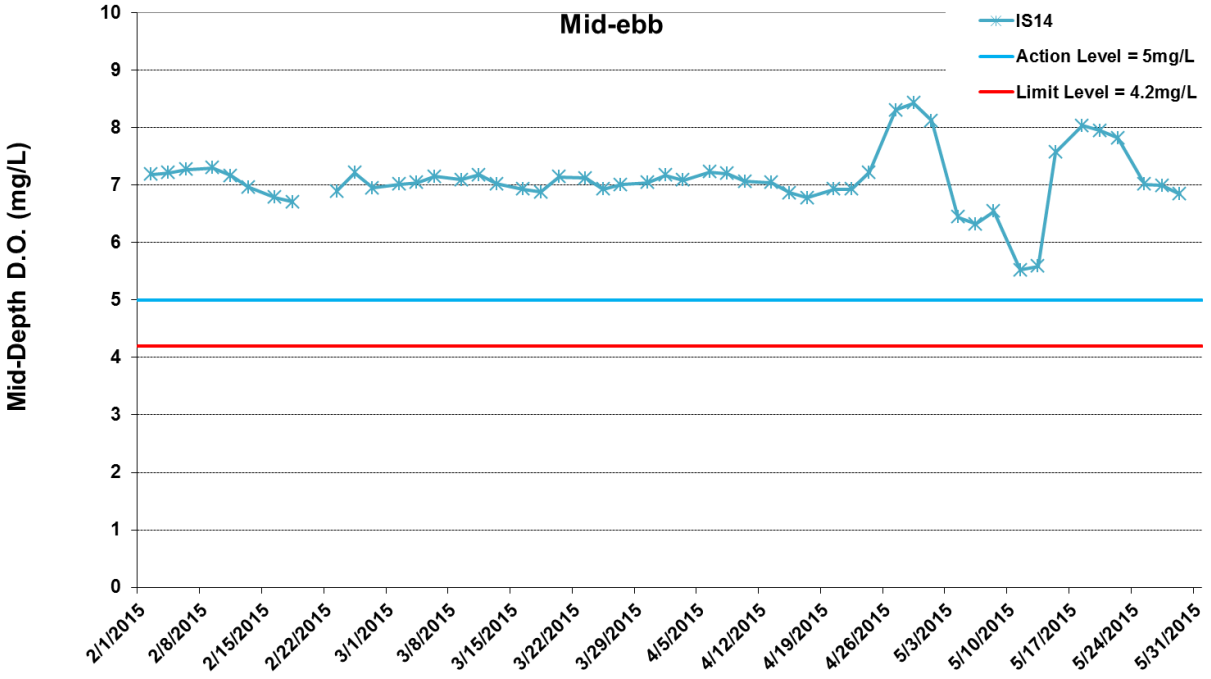


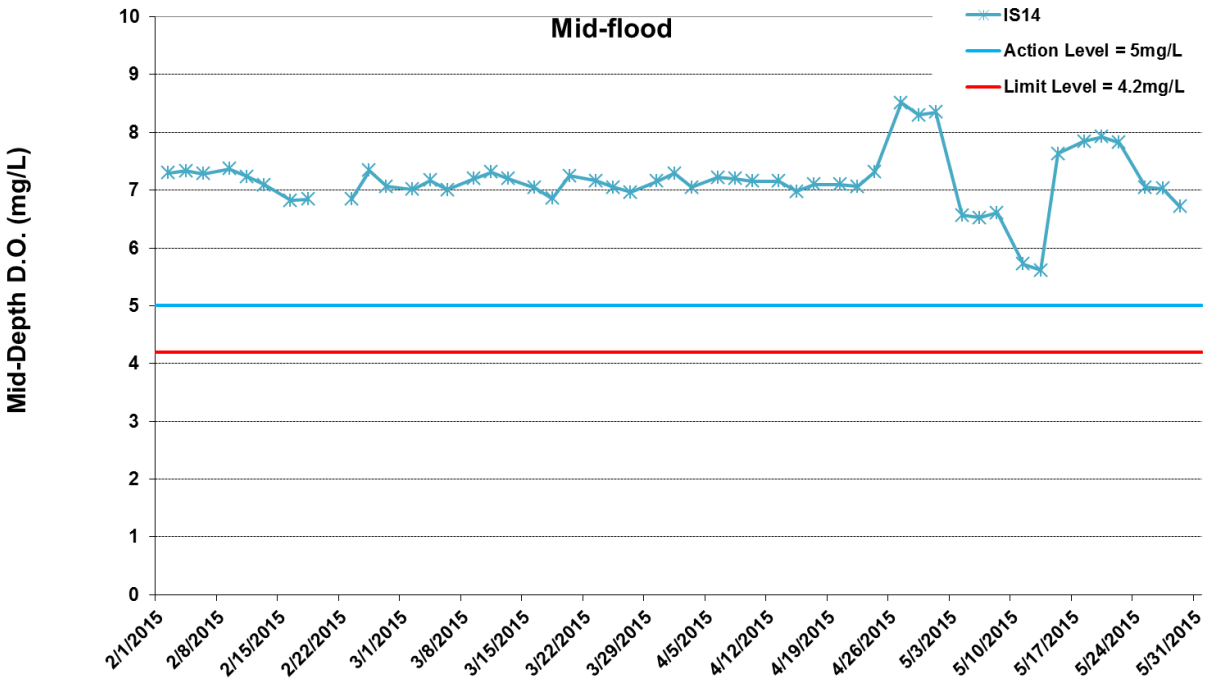


*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G13 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS13. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

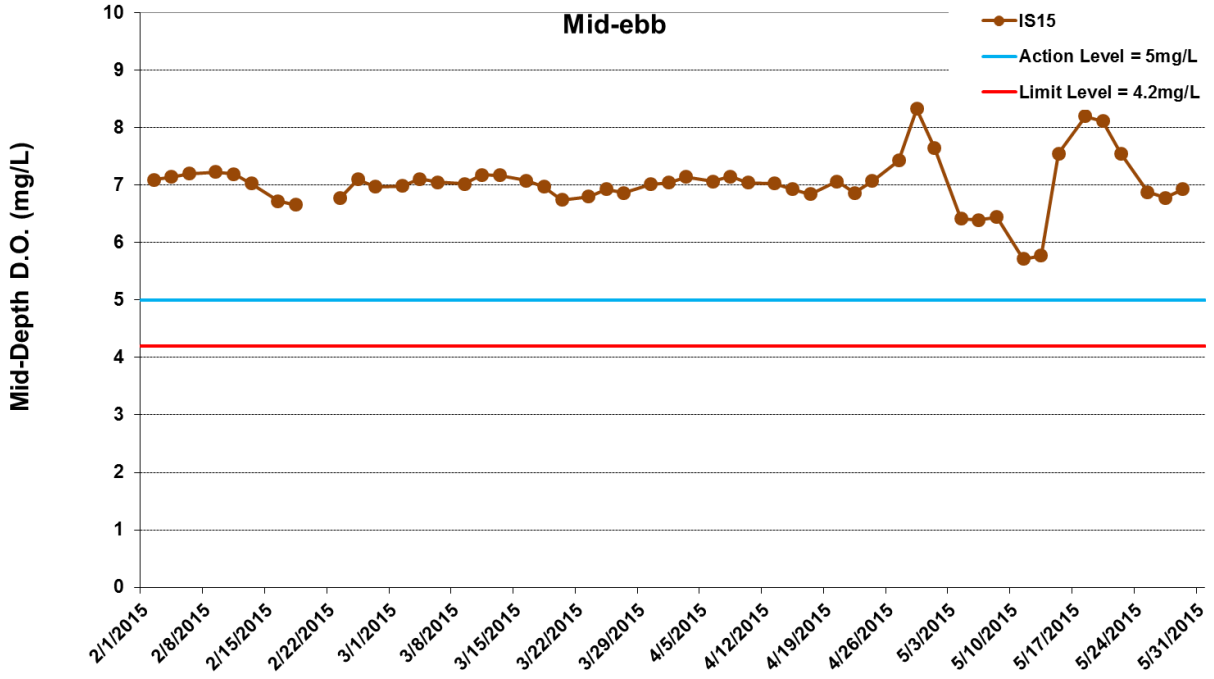


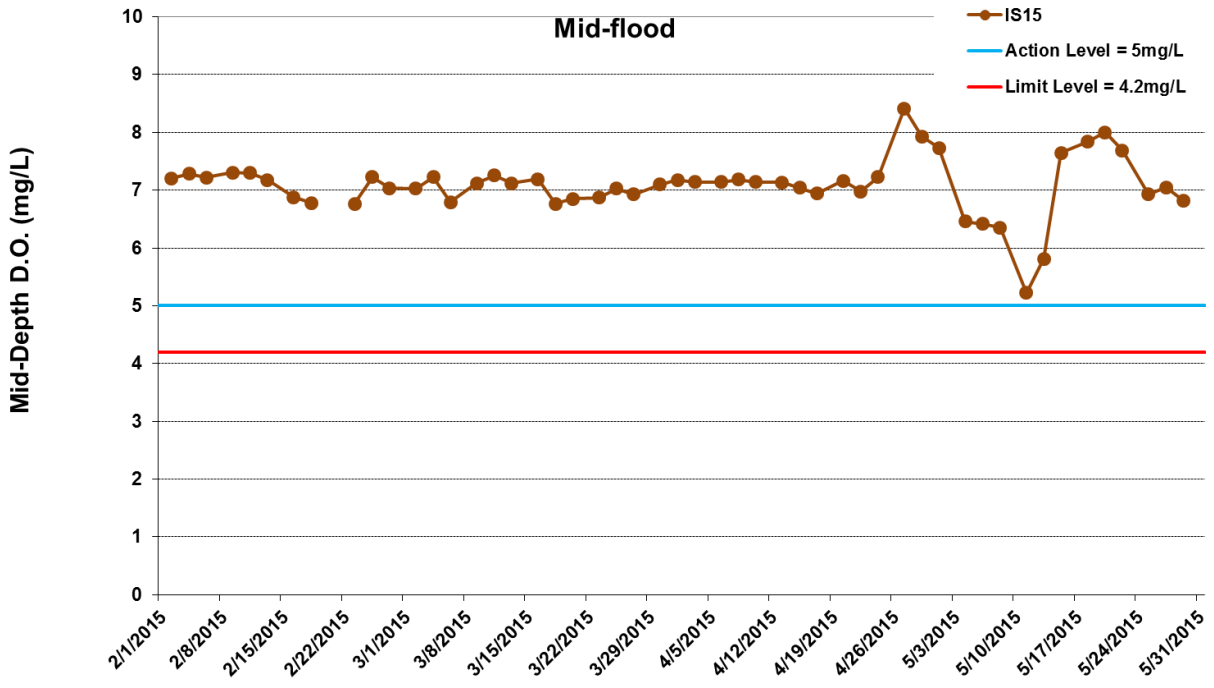


*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G14 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS14. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

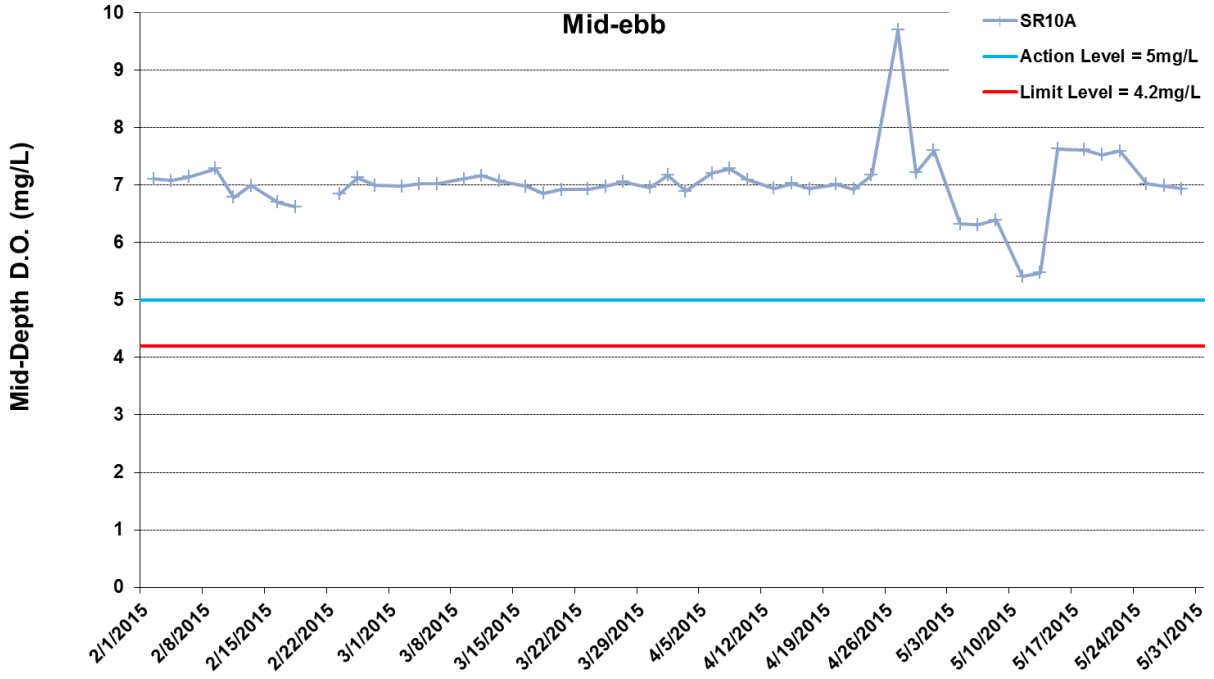


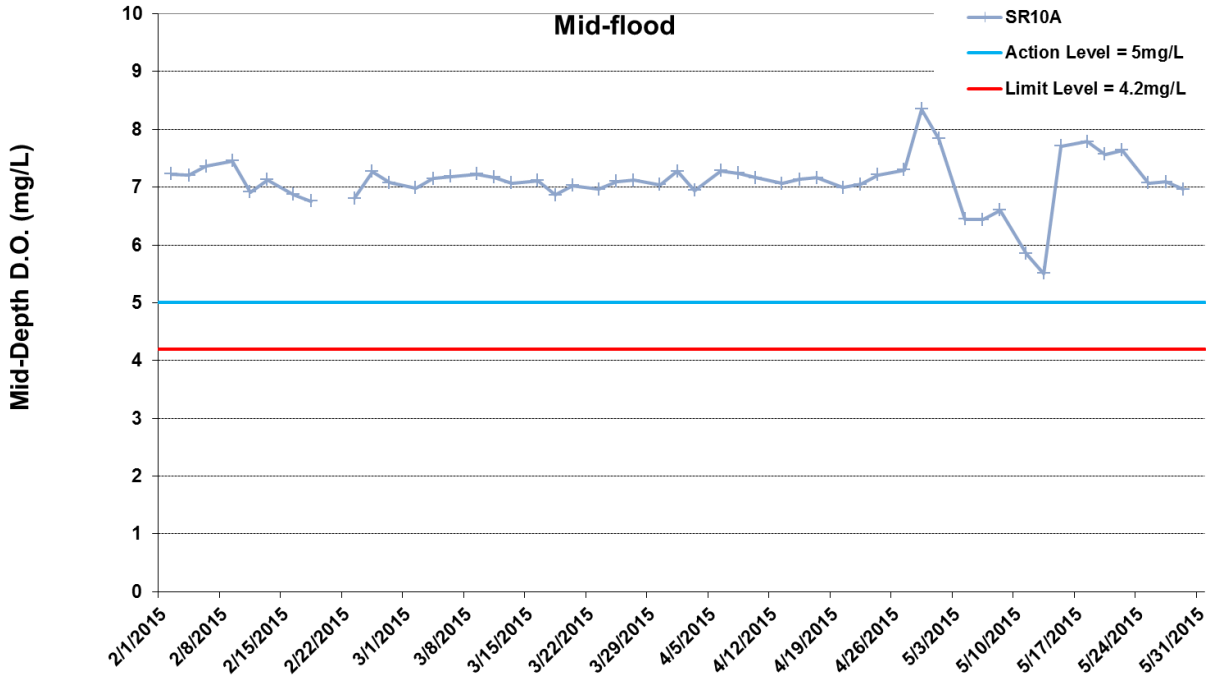


*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G15 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS15. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

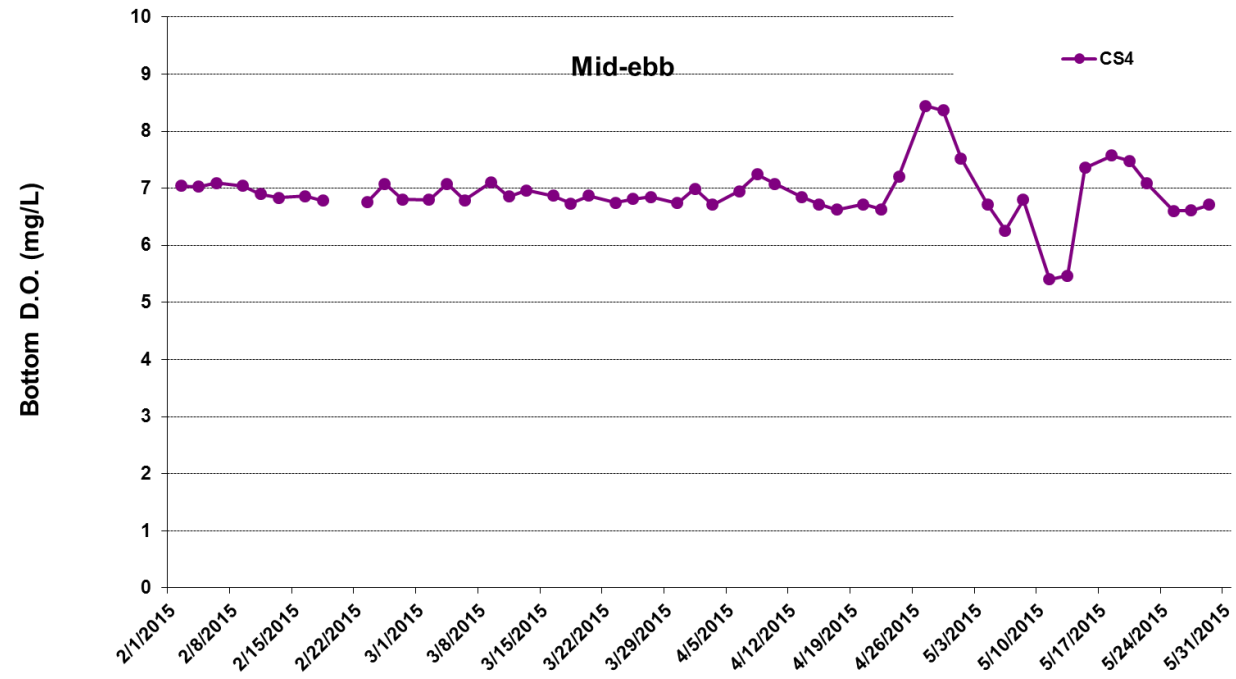




*No data for Stations SR8 and SR9 due to shallow water depth (< 6m).

Figure G16 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR10A. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



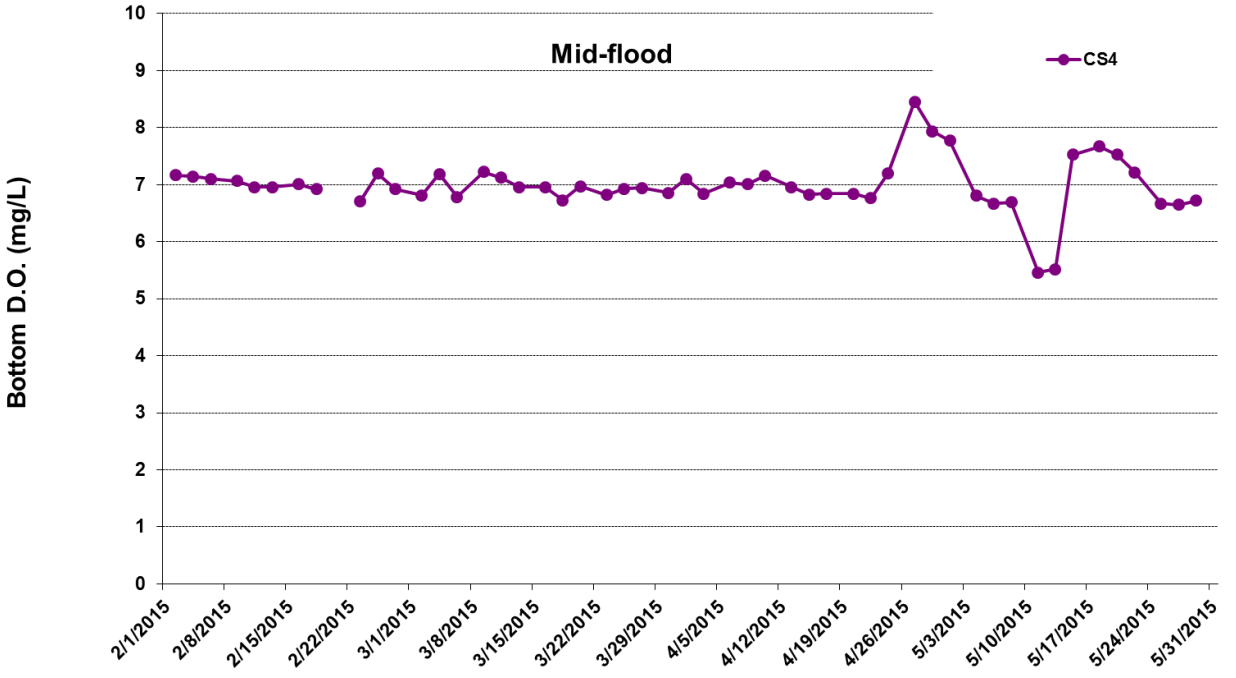
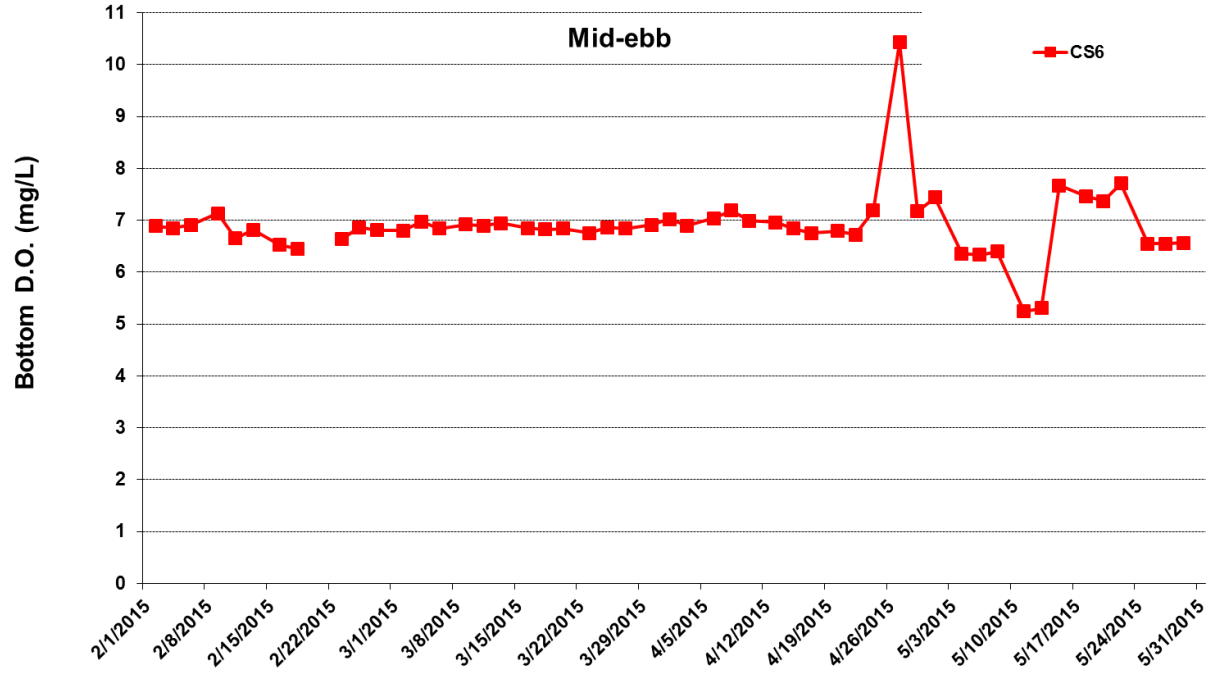


Figure G17 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS4. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



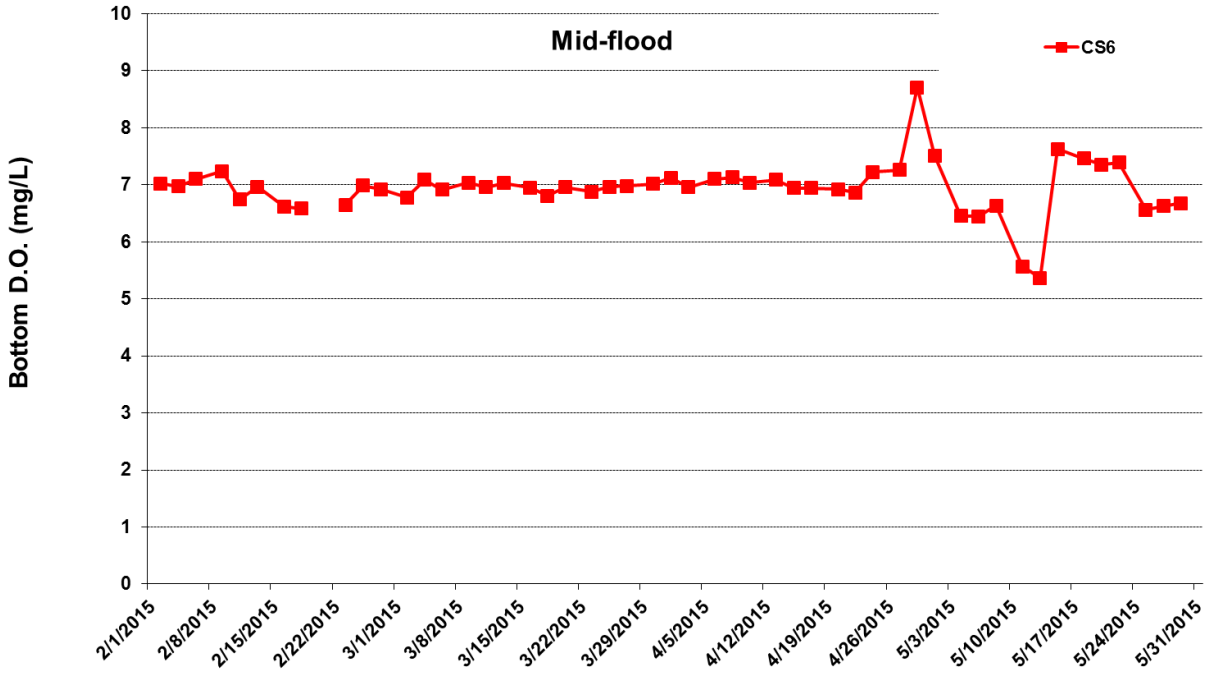
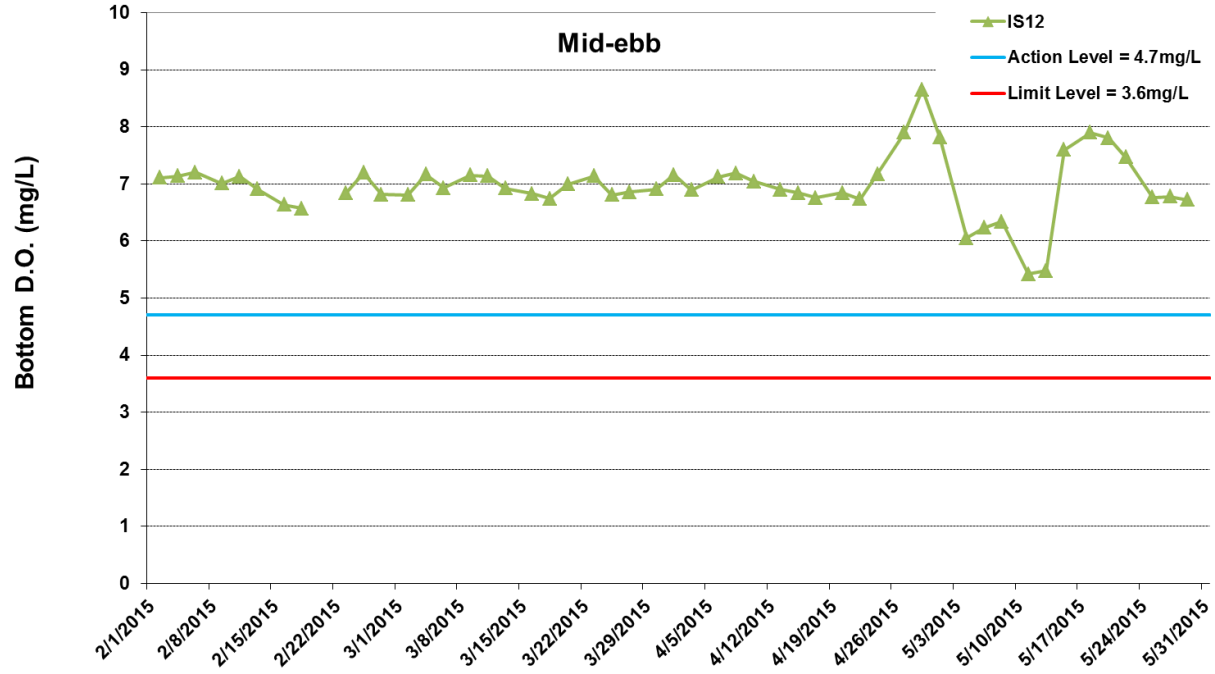


Figure G18 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS6. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



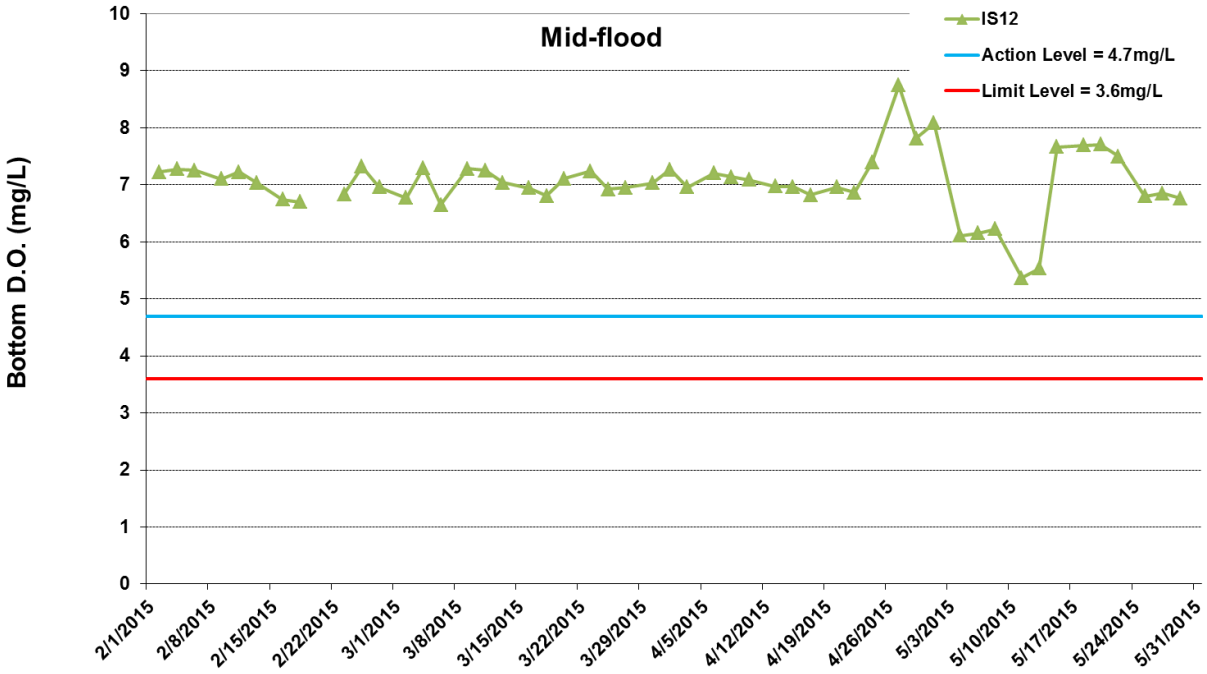
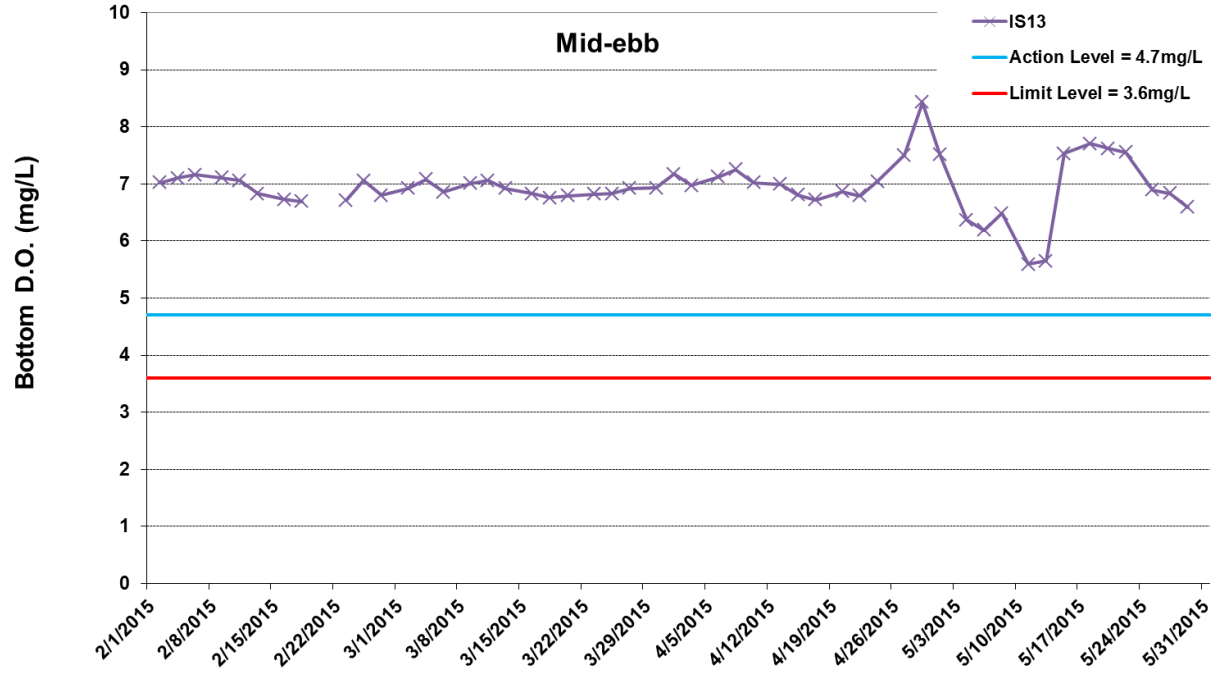


Figure G19 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS12. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



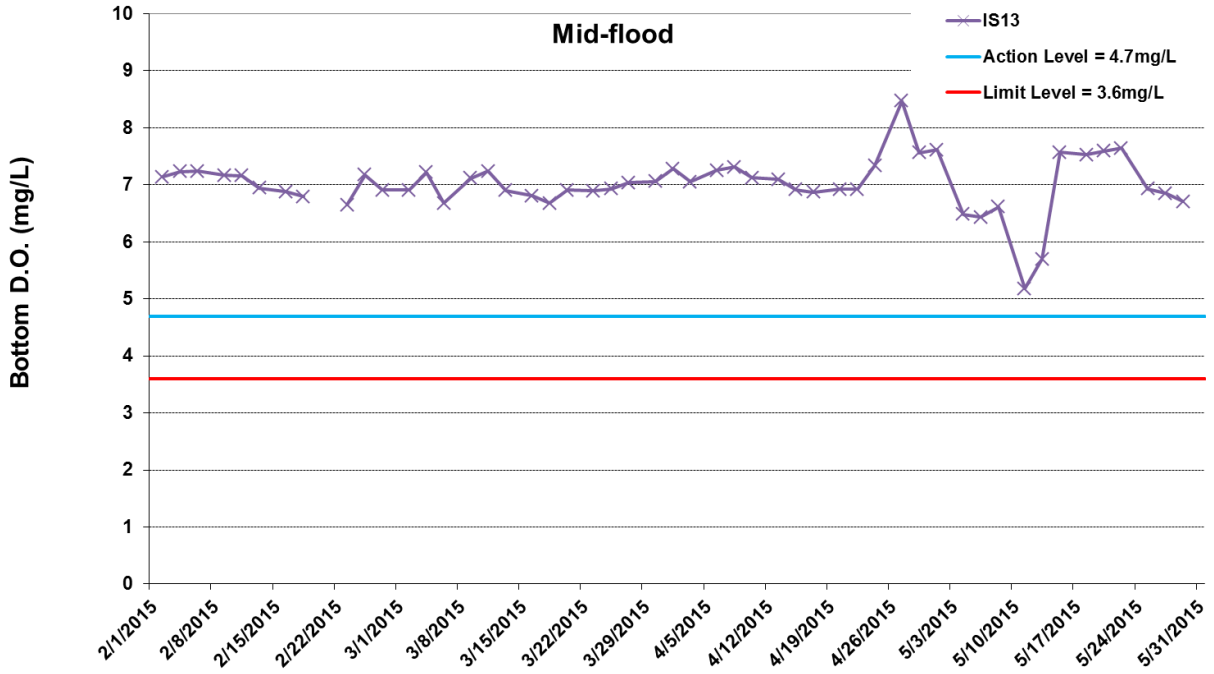
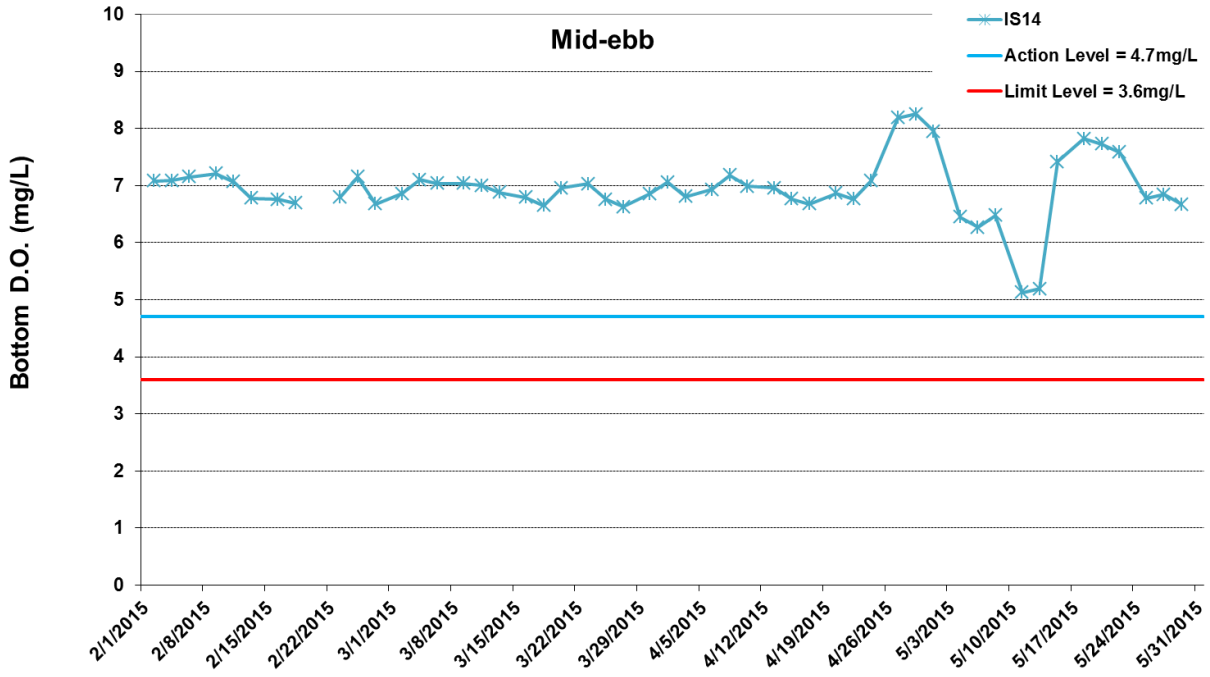


Figure G20 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS13. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



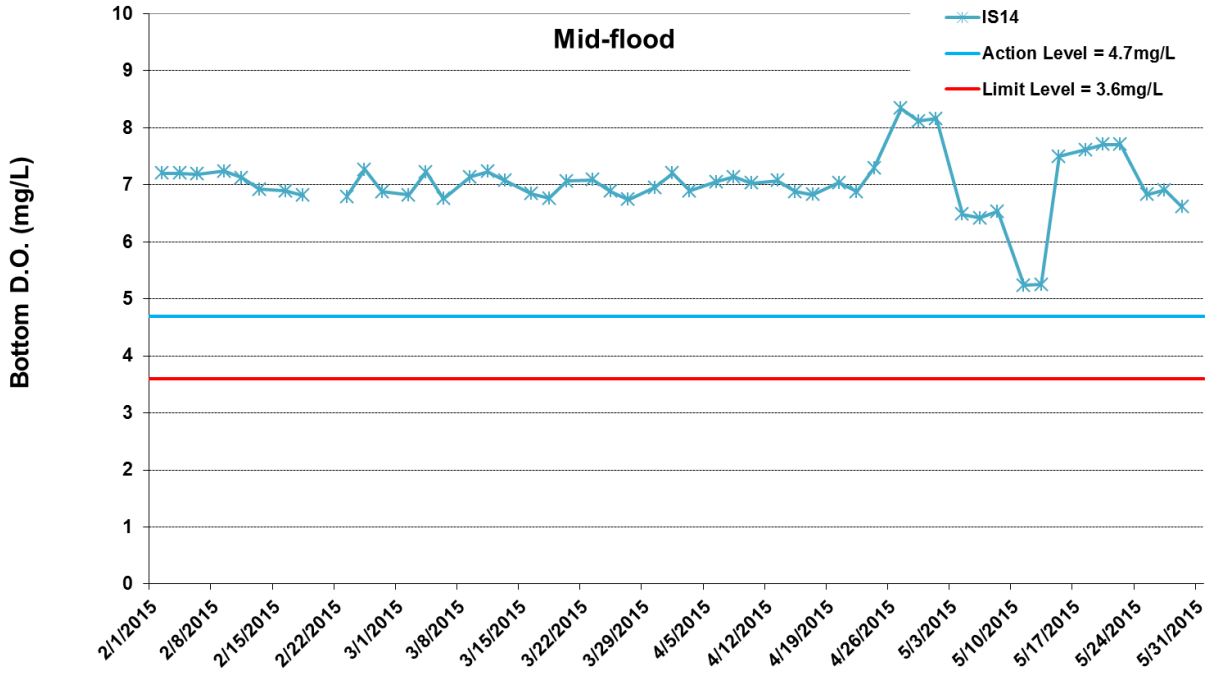
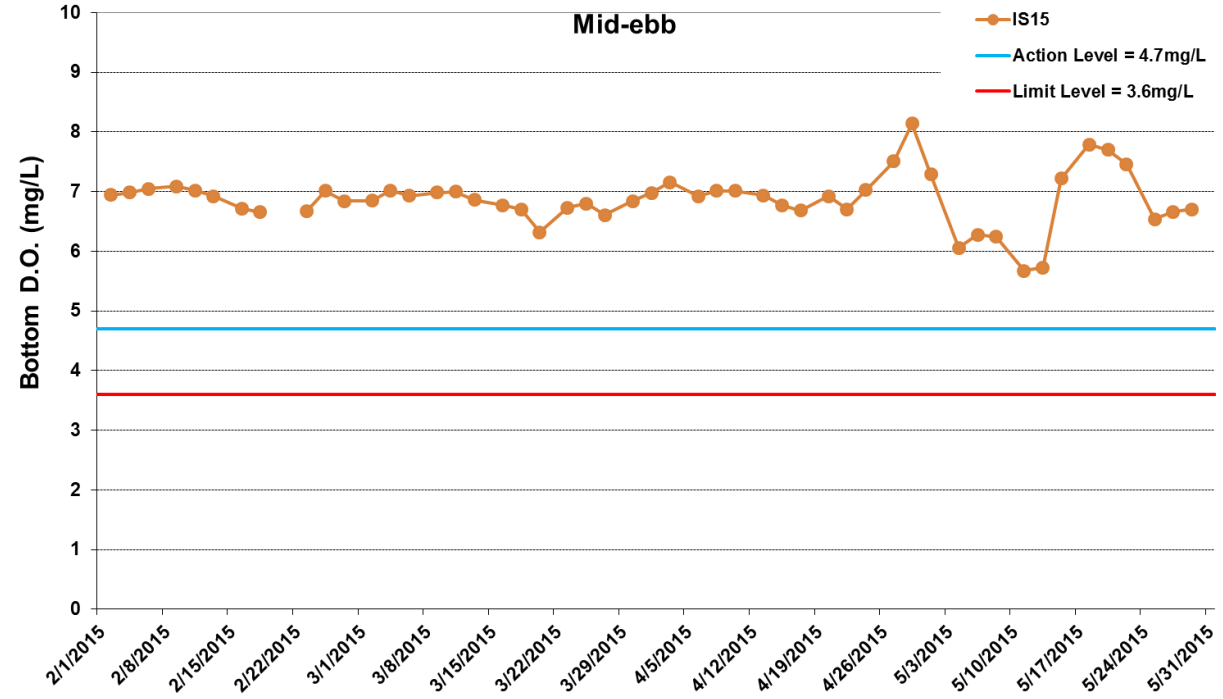


Figure G21 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS14. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



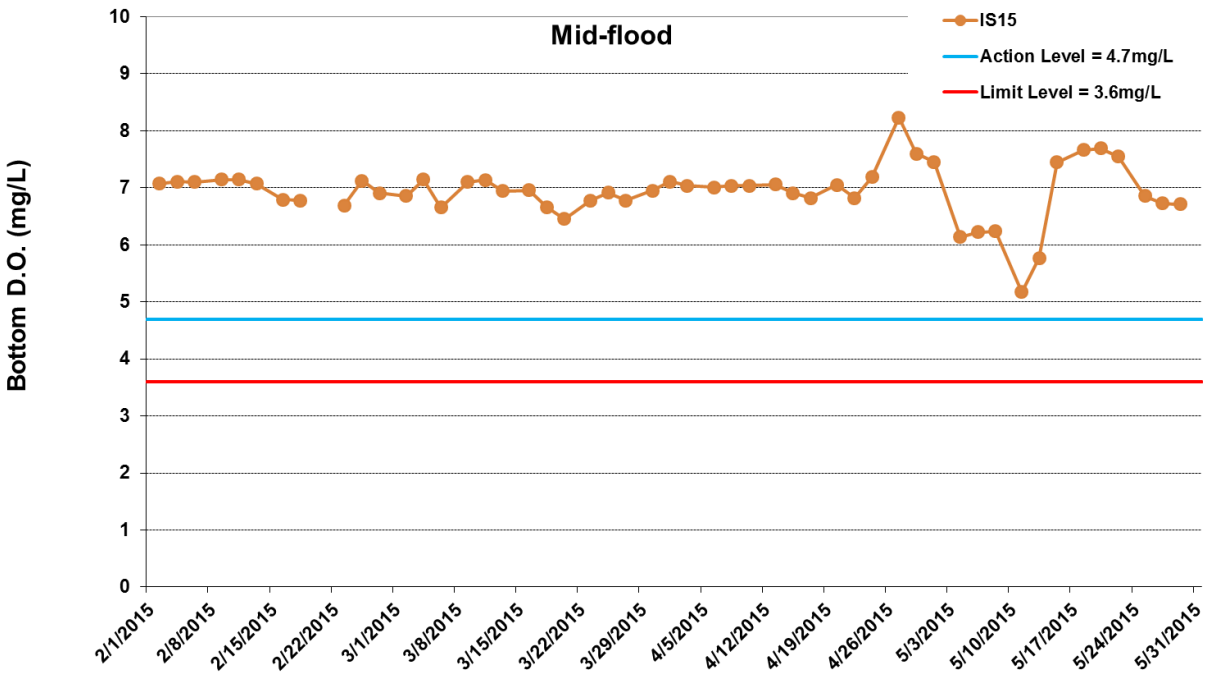
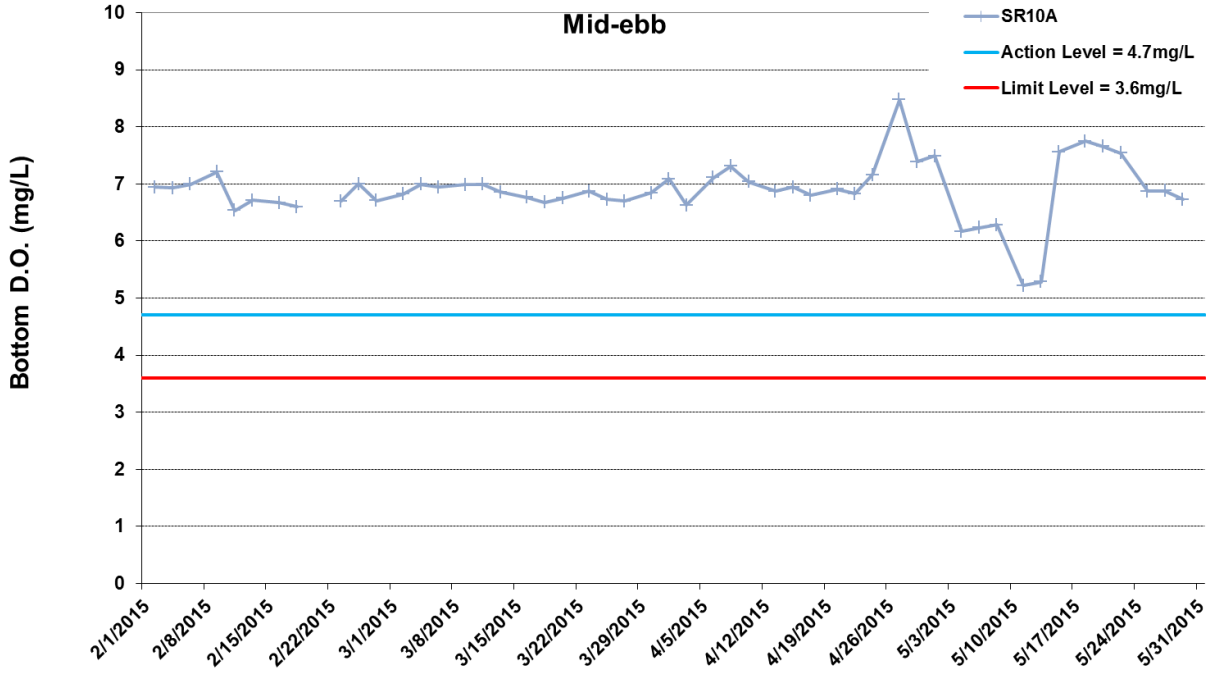


Figure G22 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS15. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



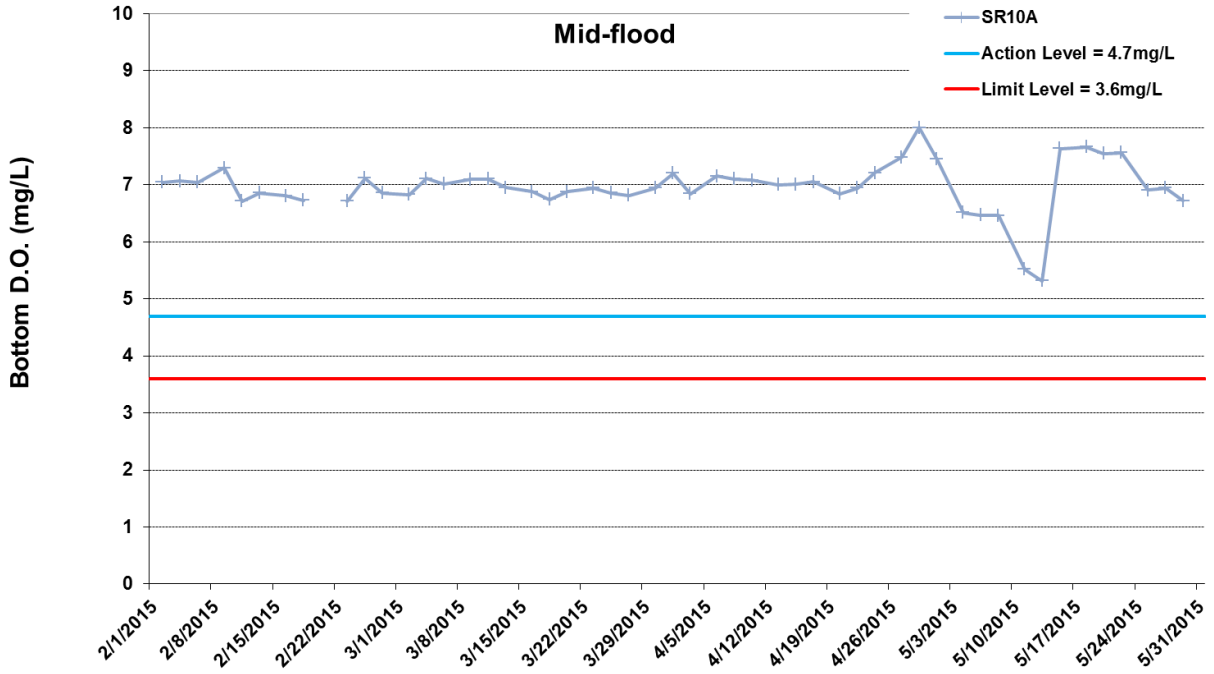
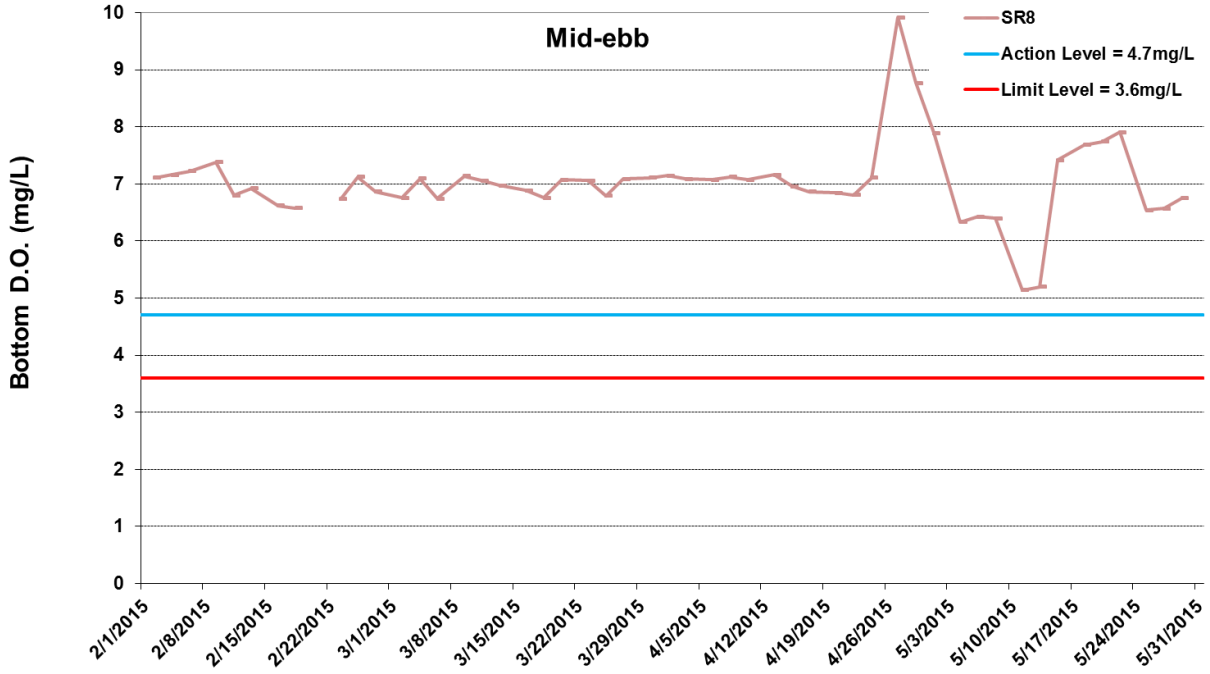


Figure G23 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR10A. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



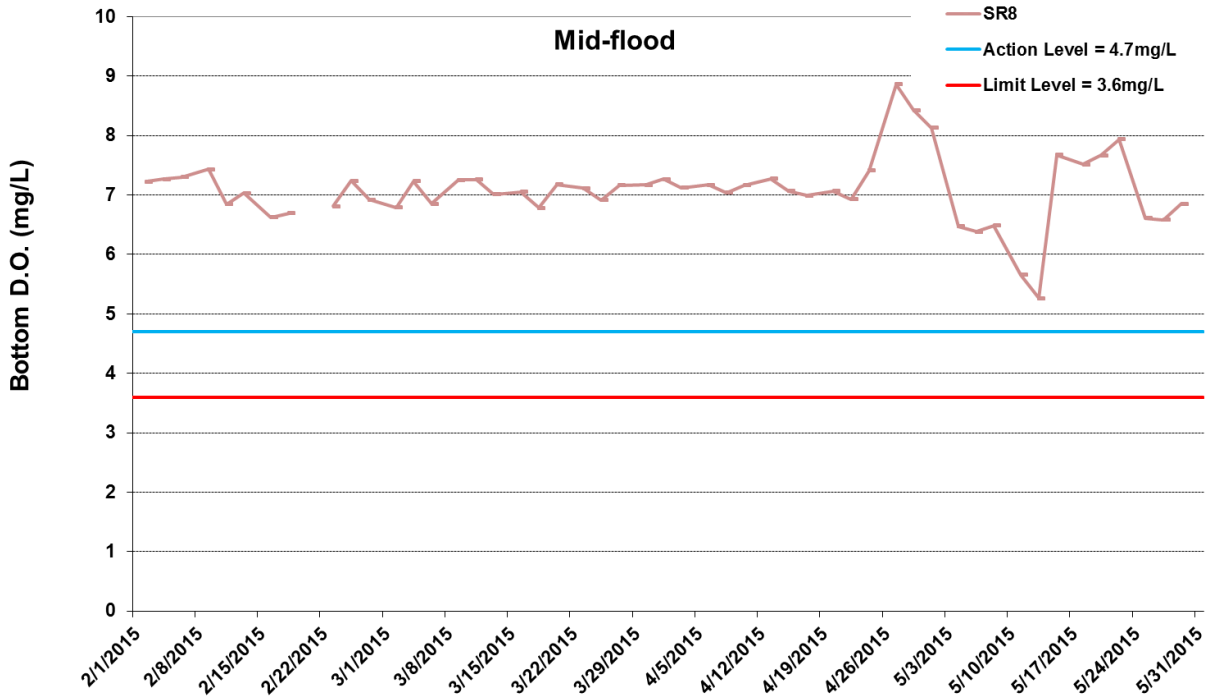
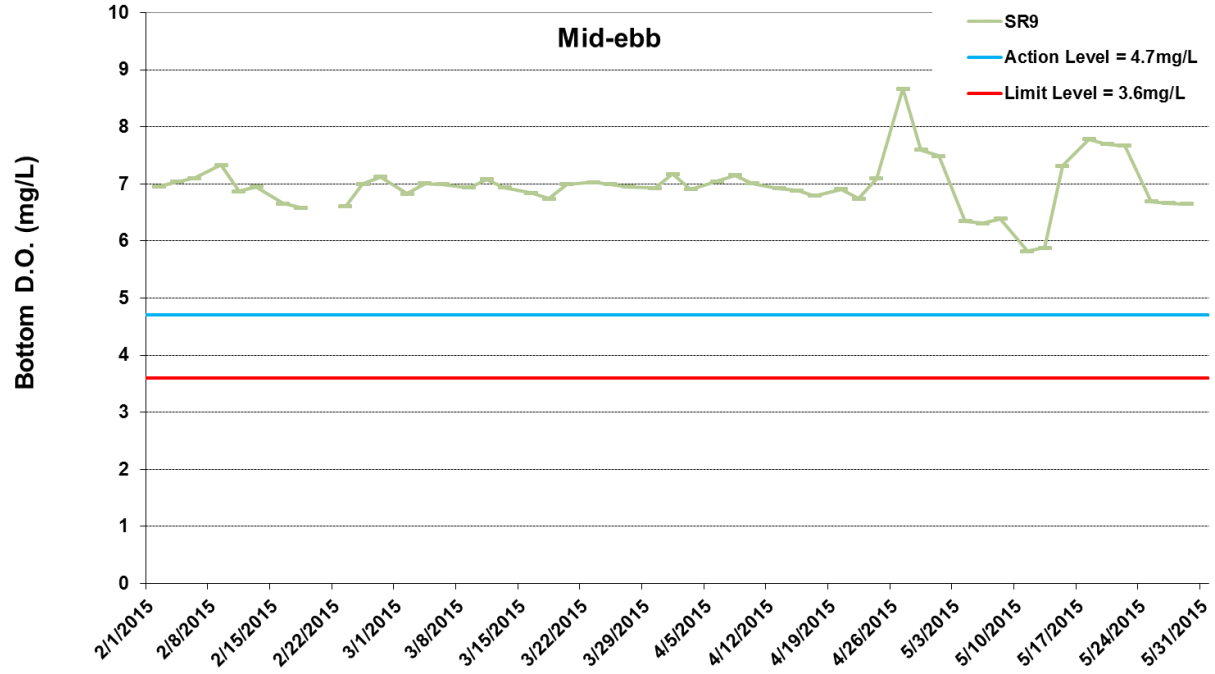


Figure G24 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR8. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



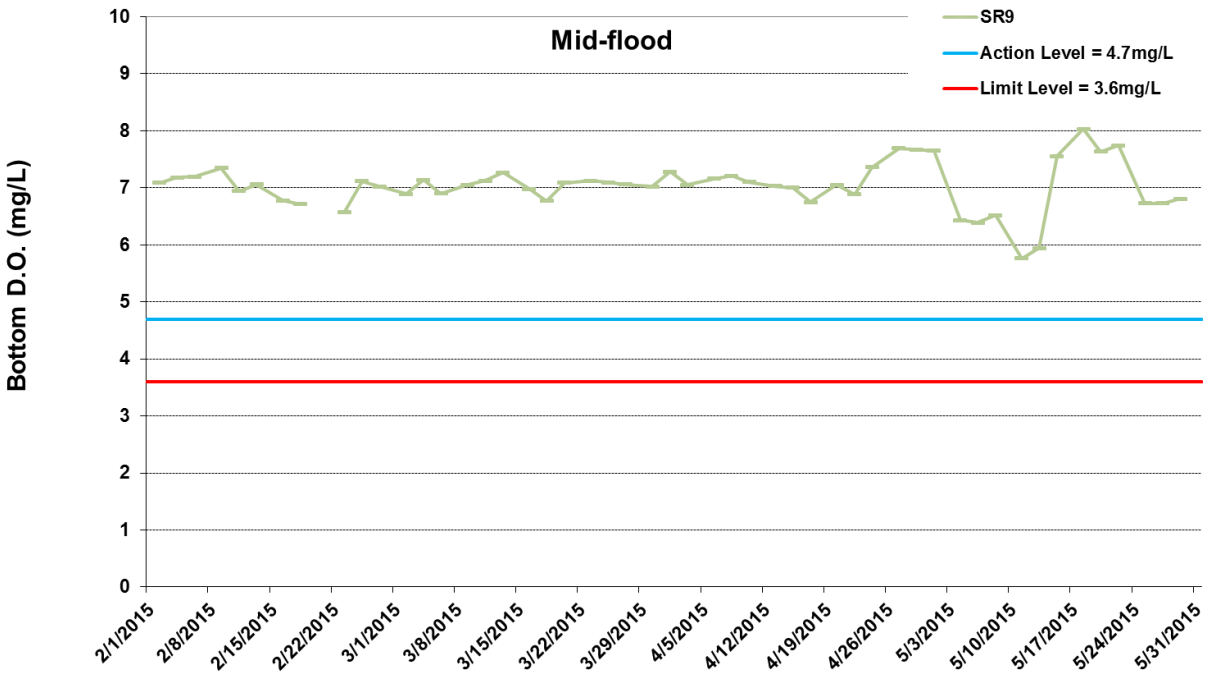


Figure G25 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom water between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR9. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

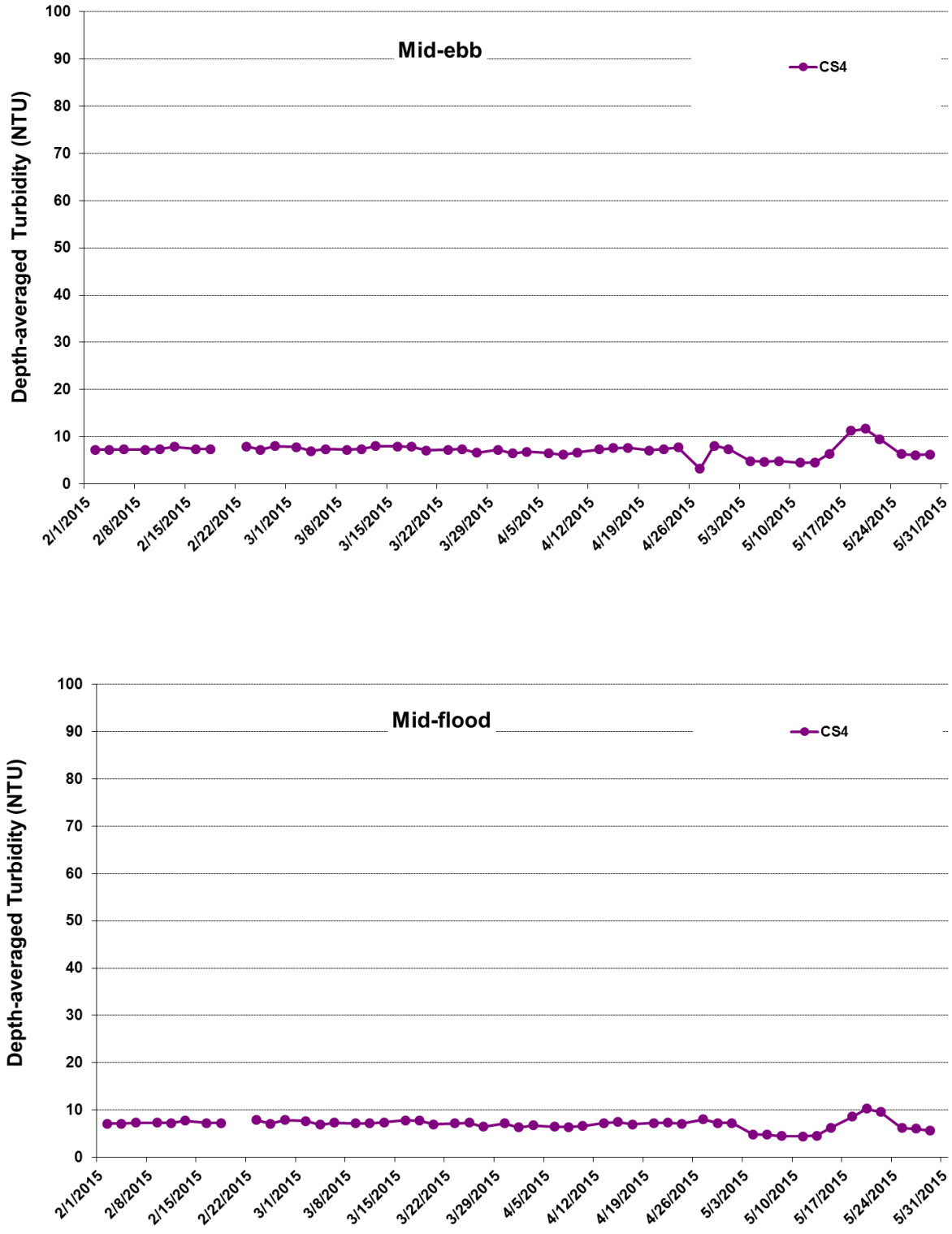


Figure G26 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS4. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

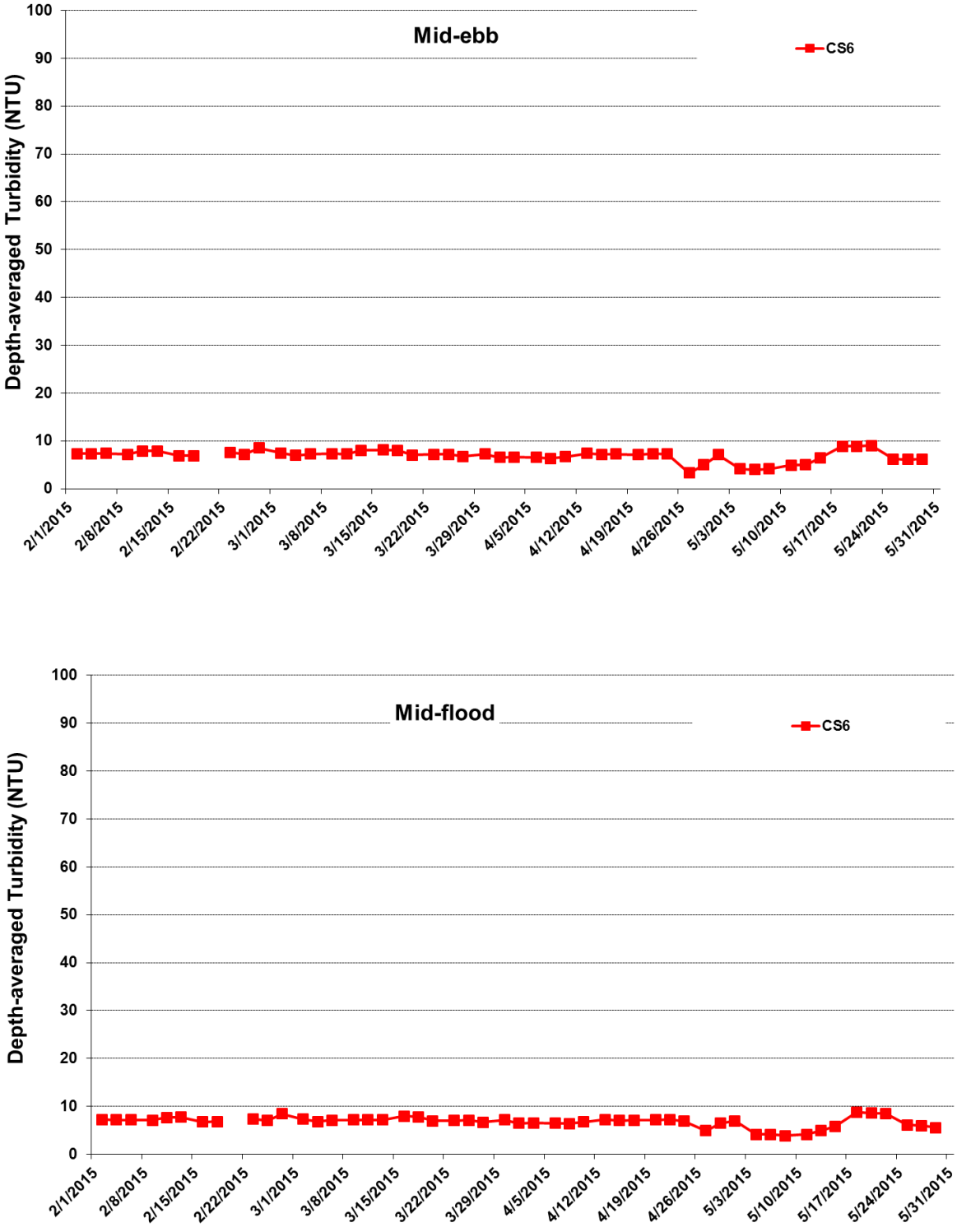
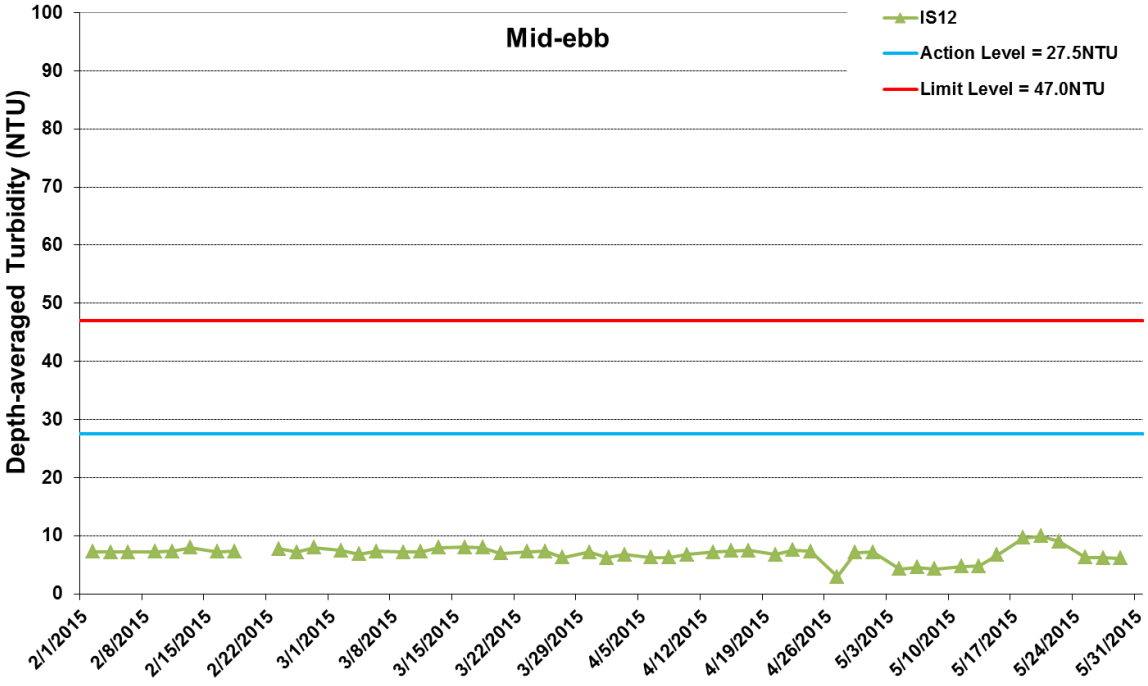


Figure G27 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS6. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



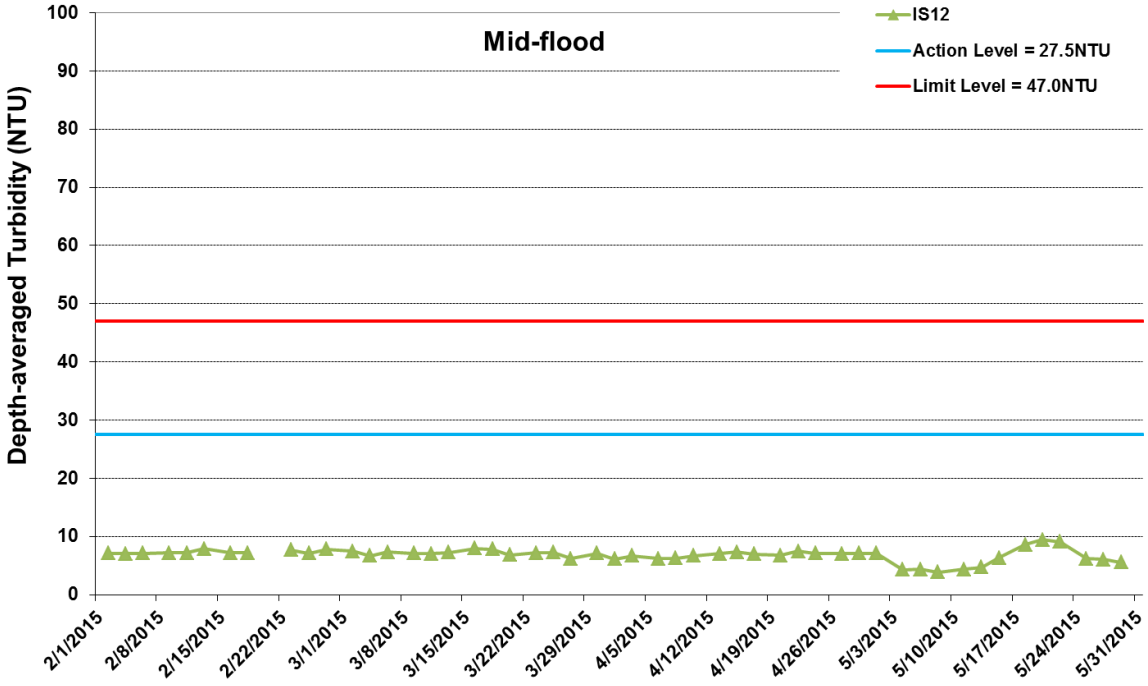
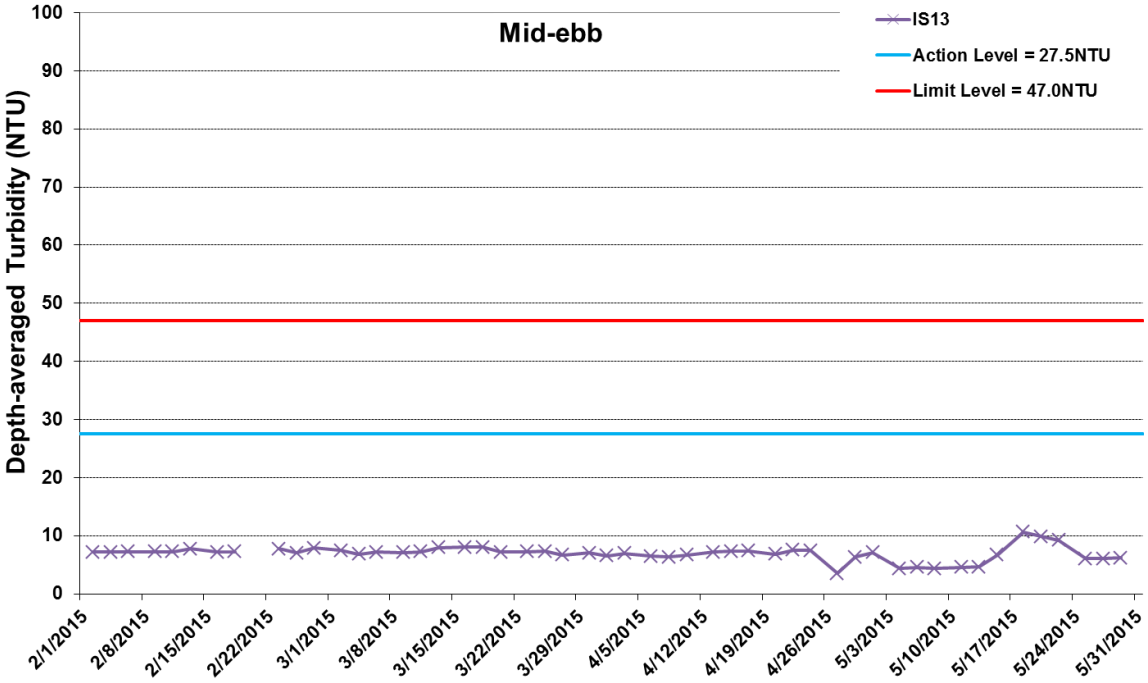


Figure G28 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS12. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



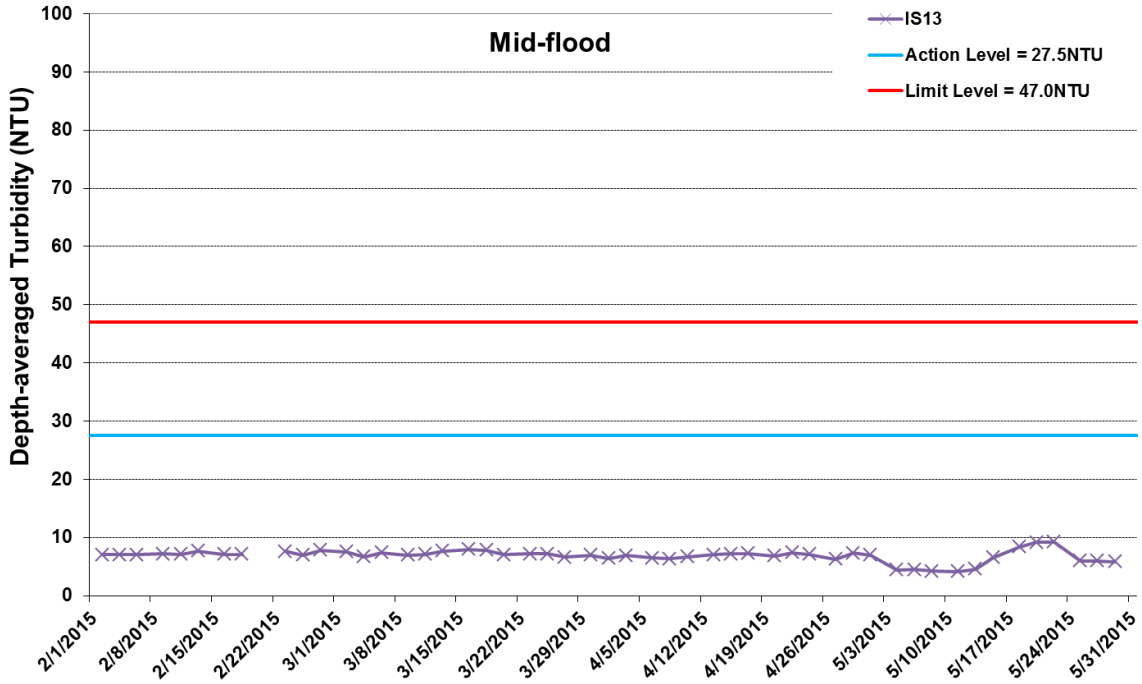
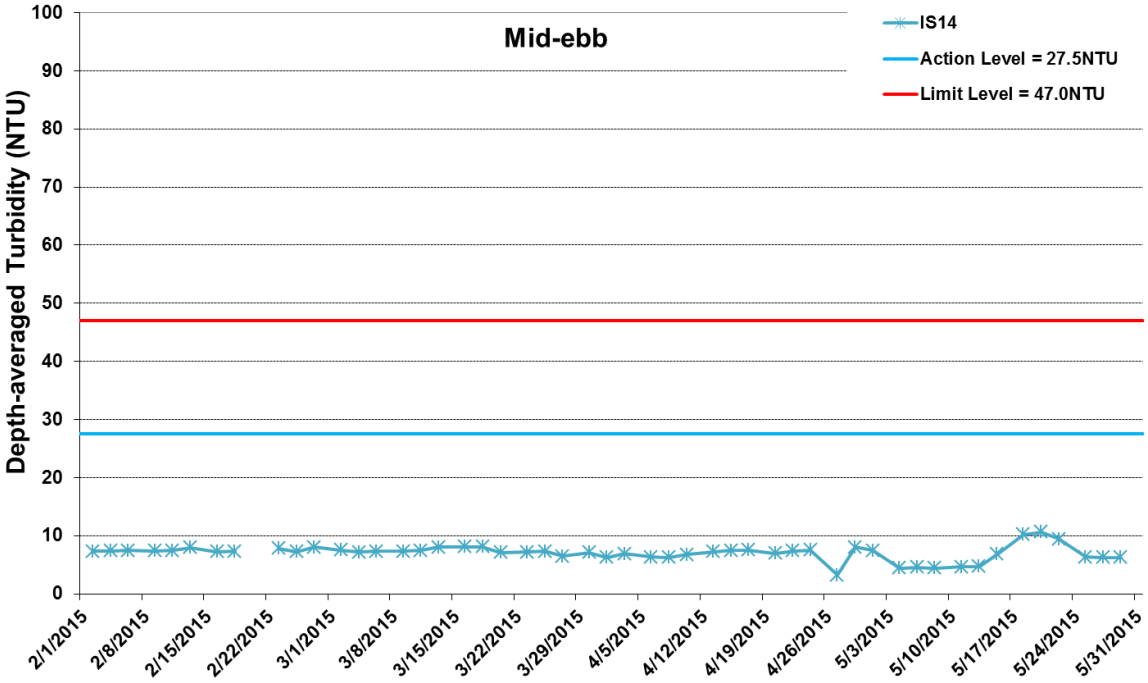


Figure G29 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS13. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



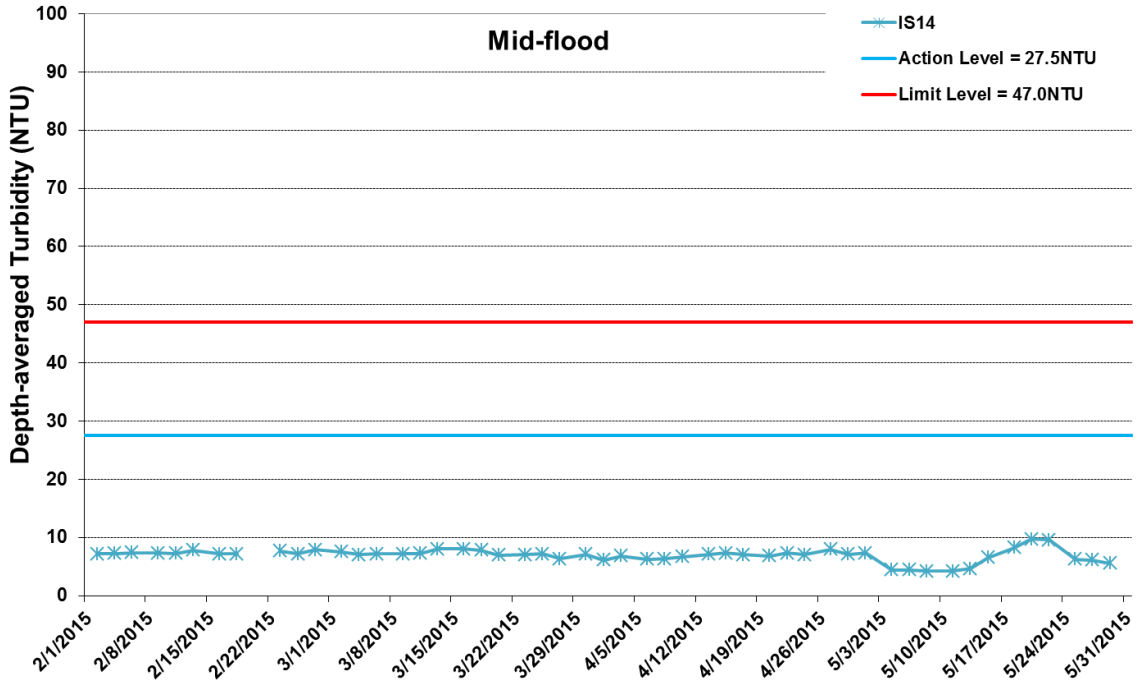
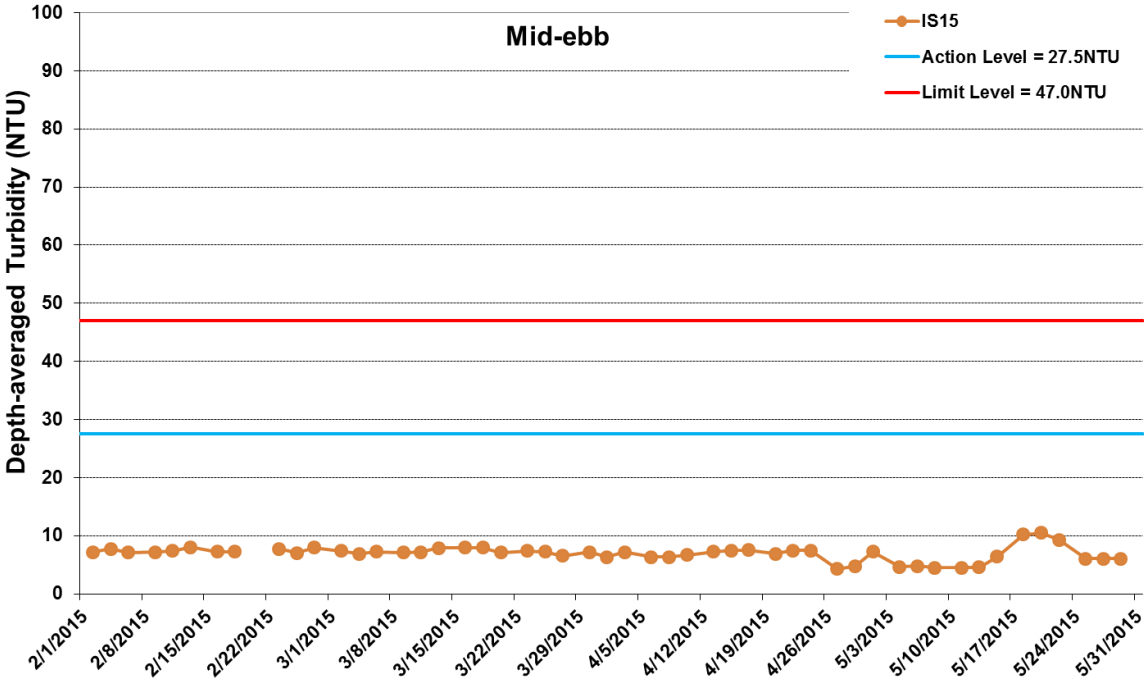


Figure G30 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS14. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



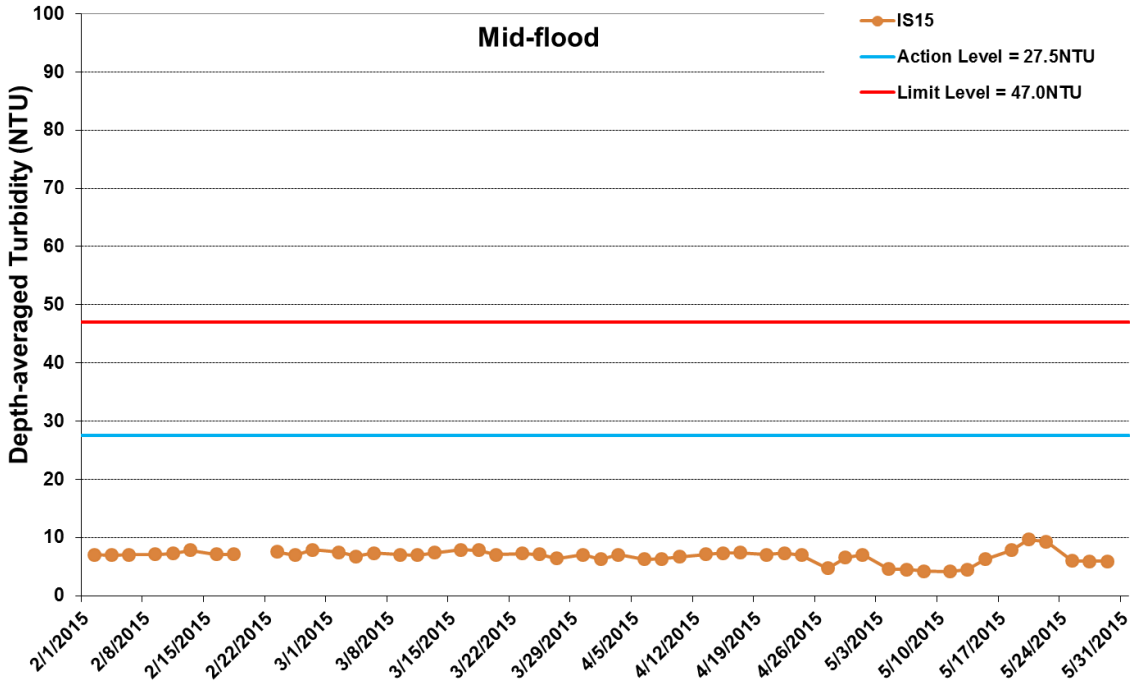
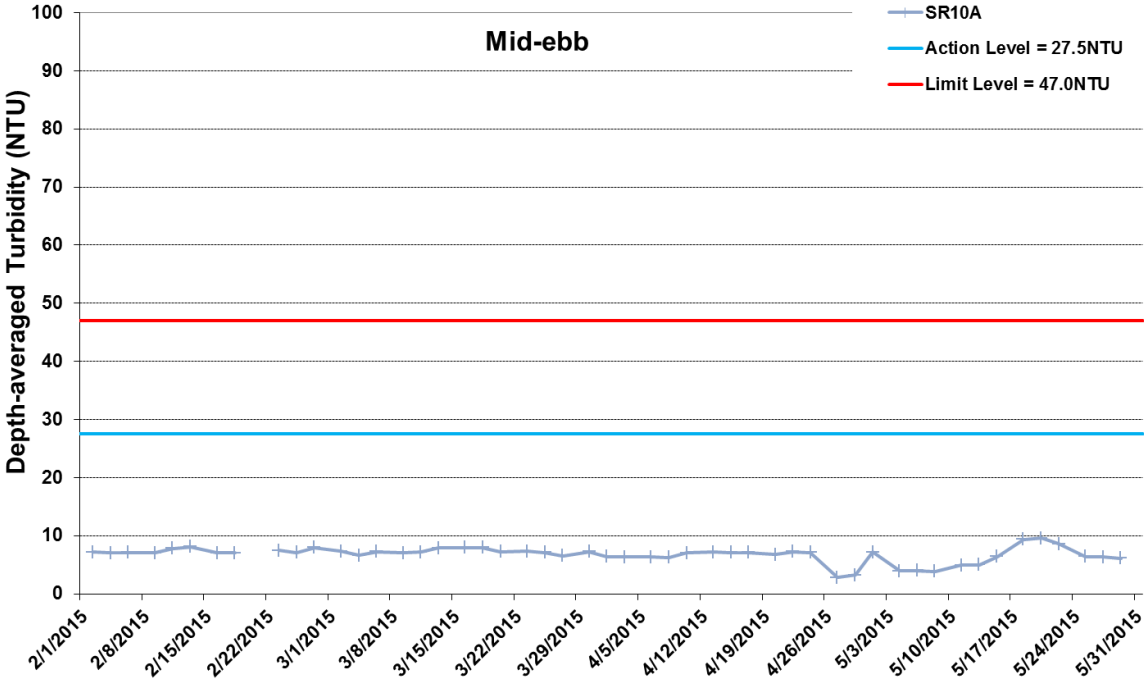


Figure G31 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS15. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



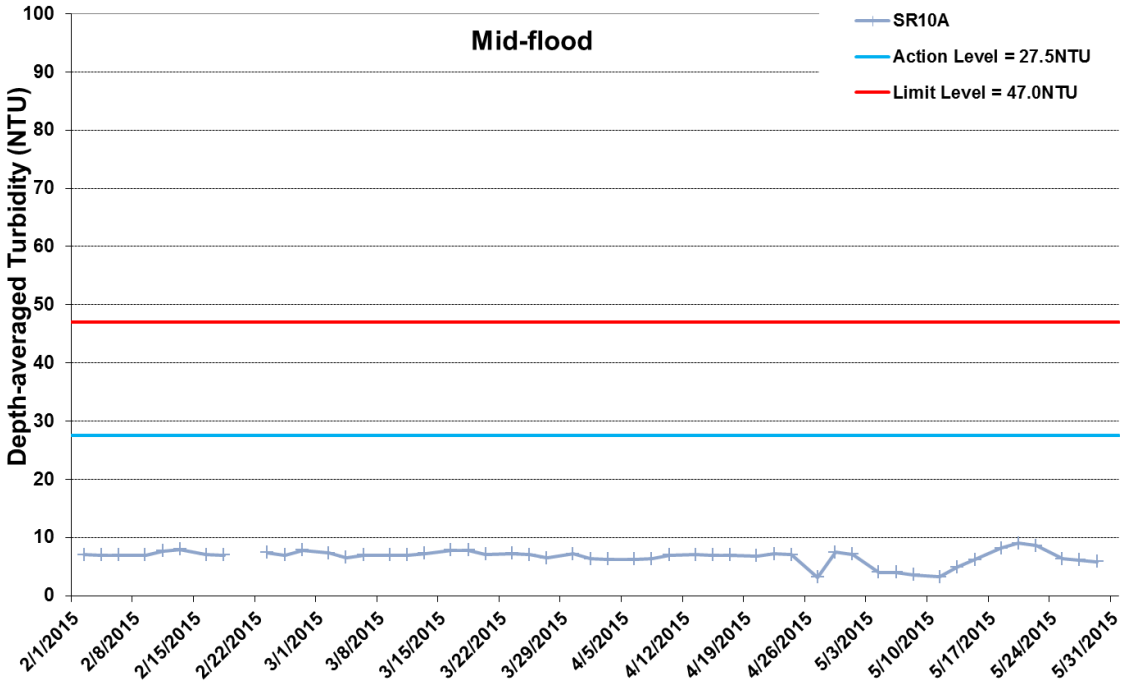
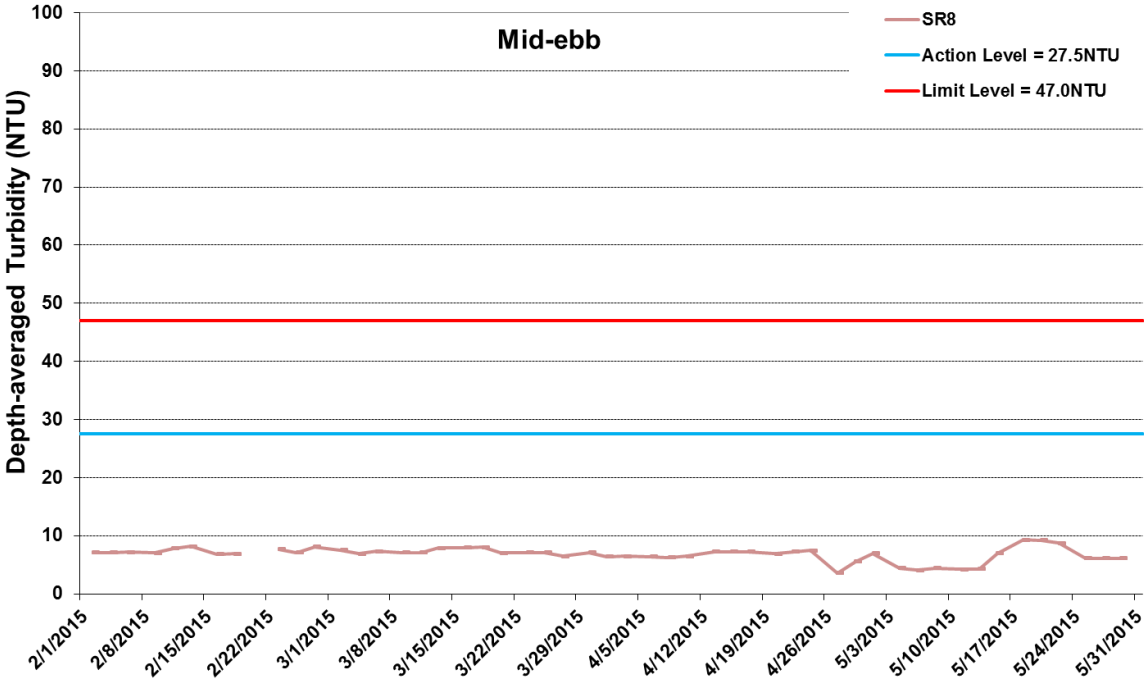


Figure G32 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR10A. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



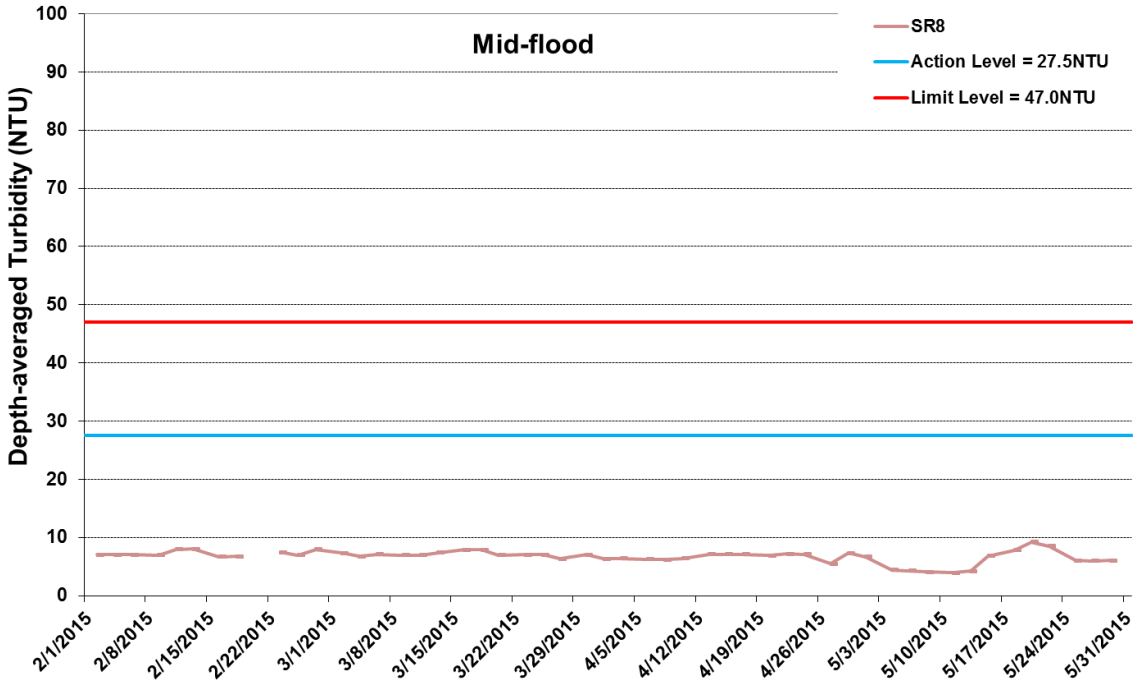
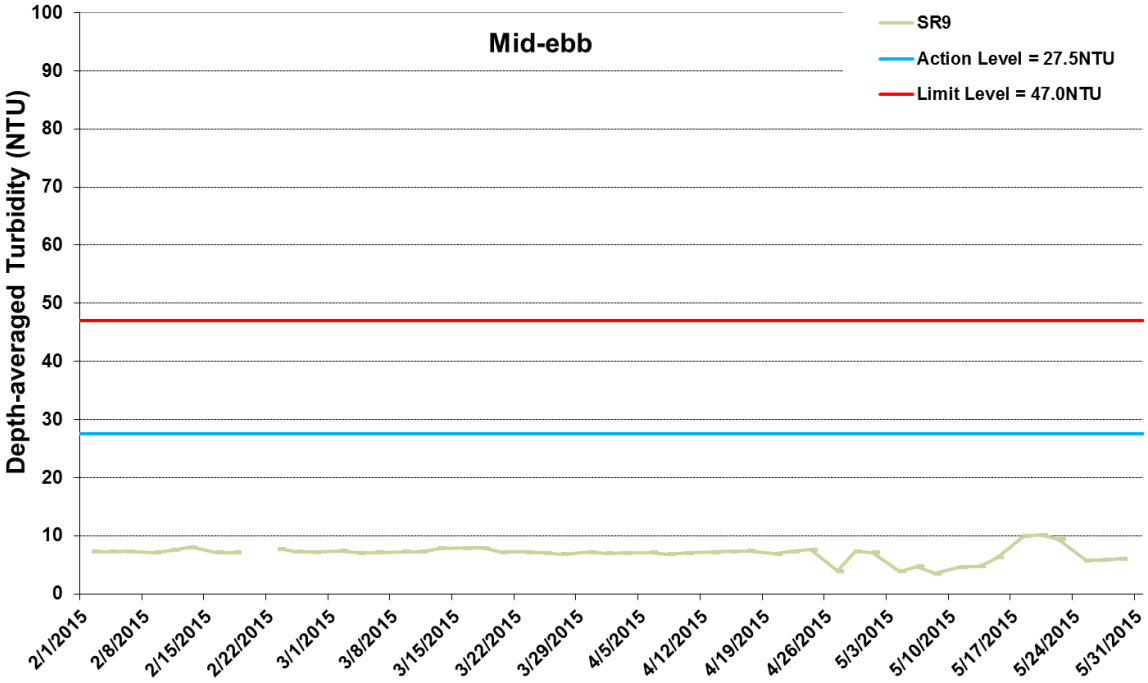


Figure G33 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR8. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



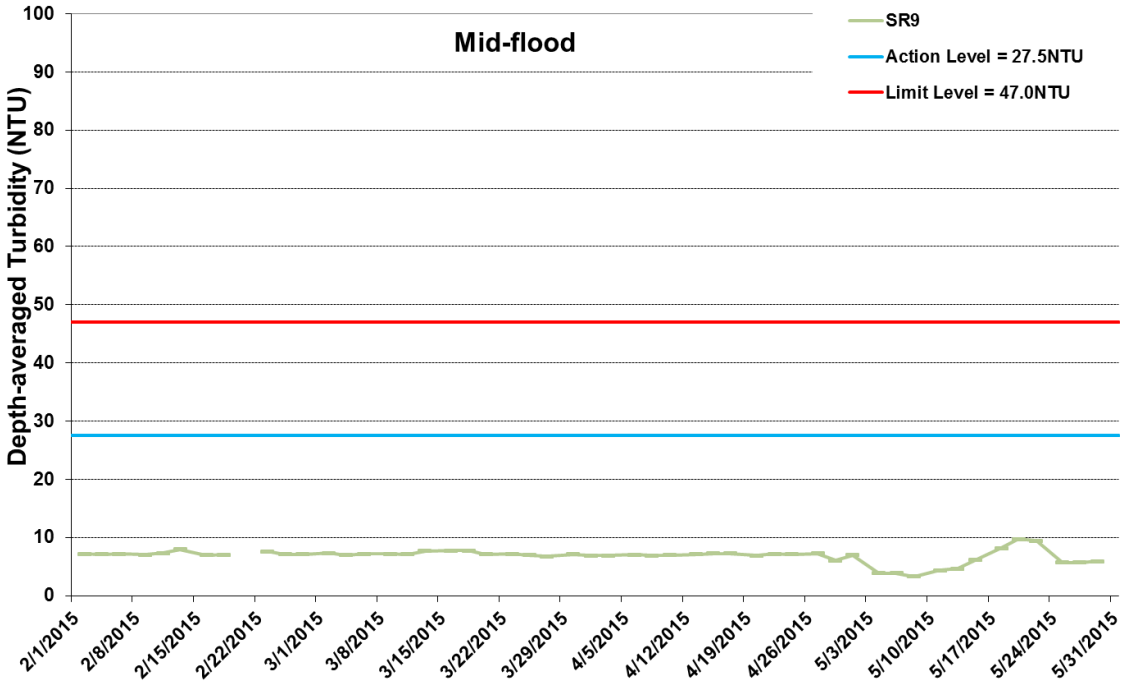


Figure G34 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Turbidity (NTU) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR9. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

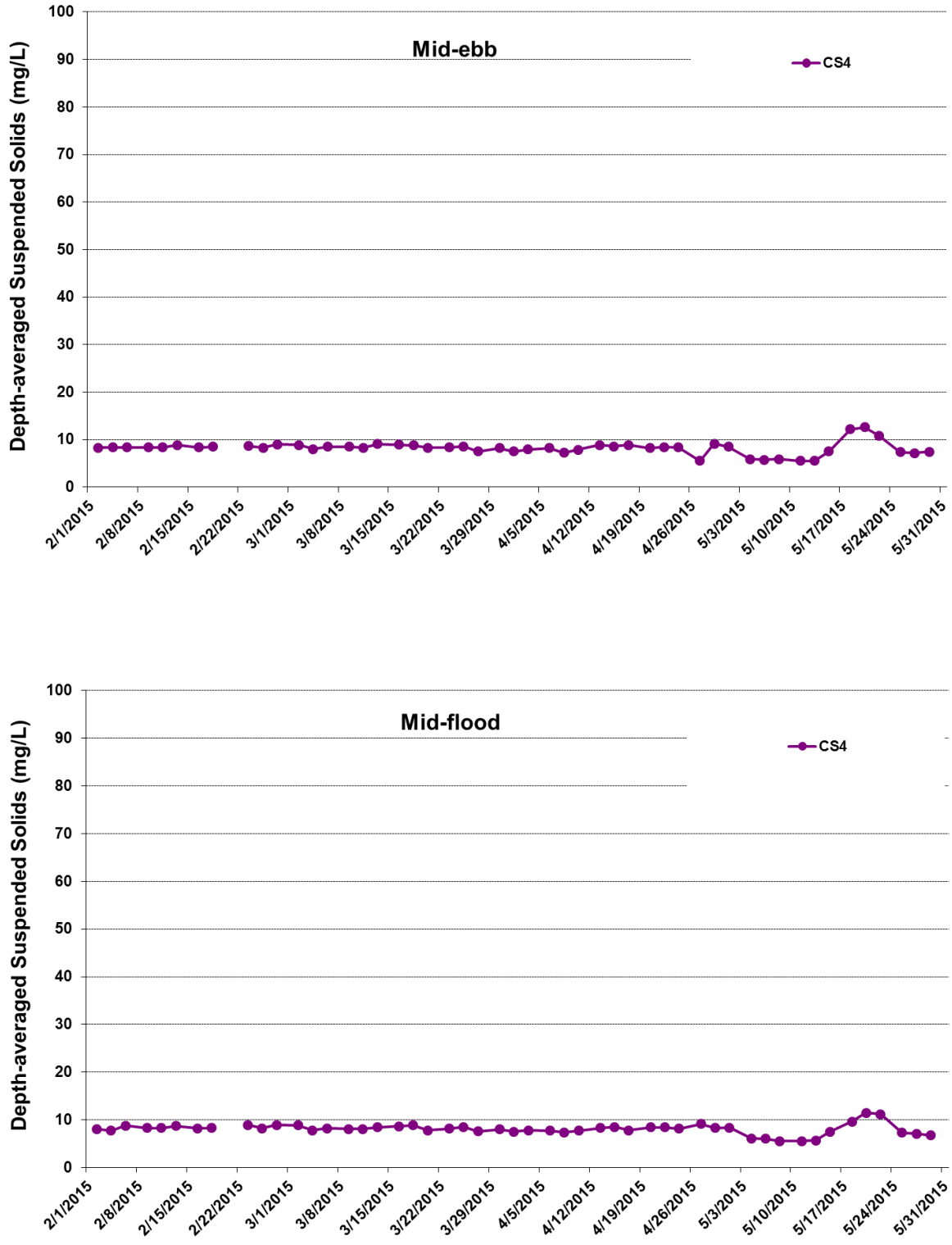


Figure G35 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS4. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

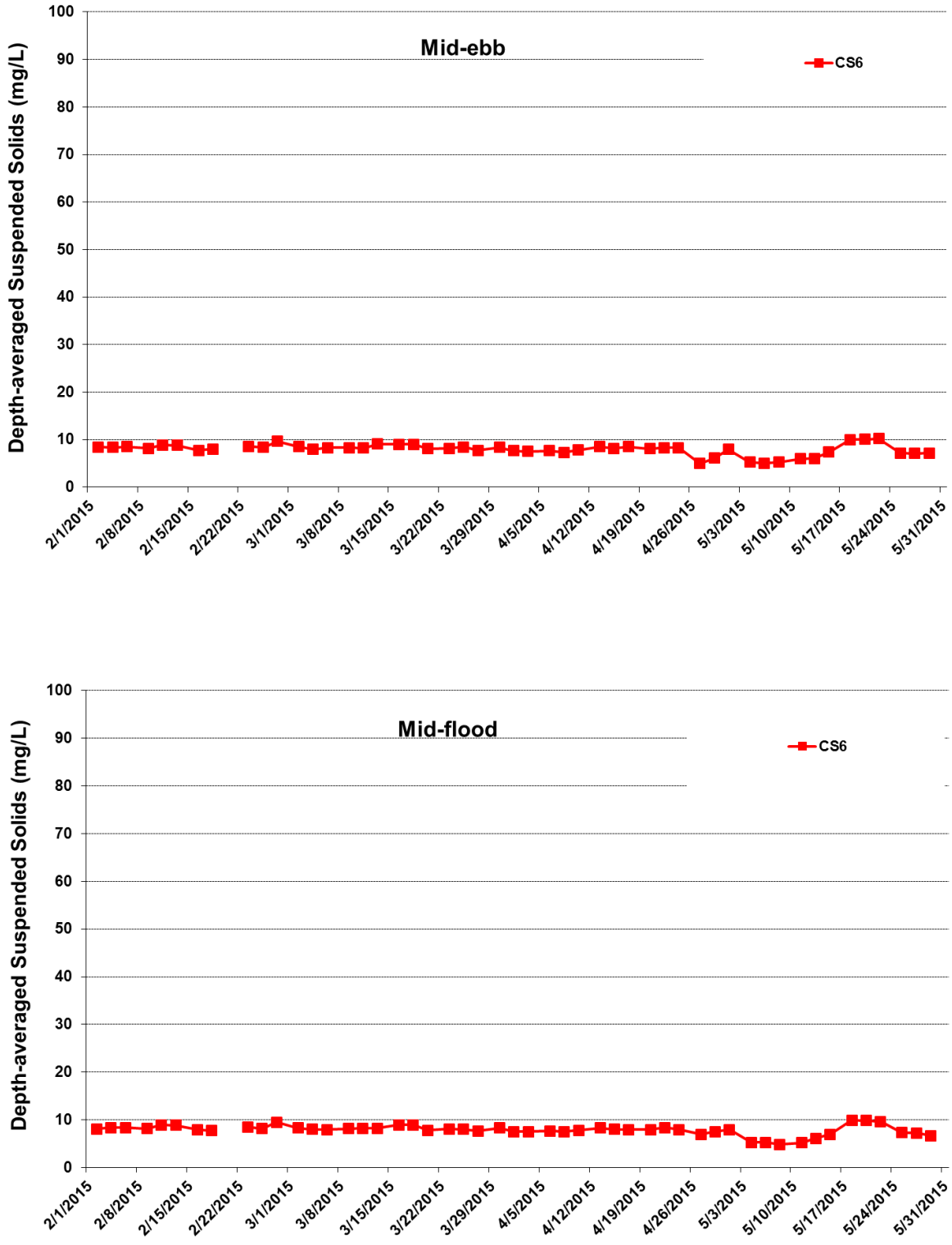
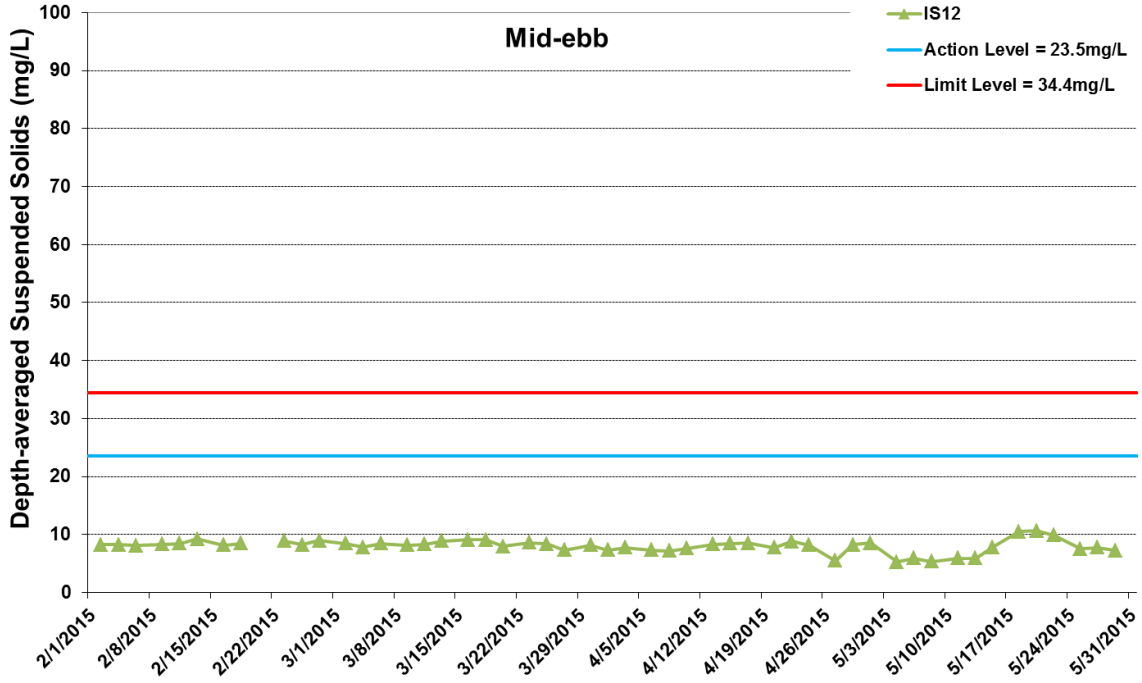


Figure G36 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at CS6. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



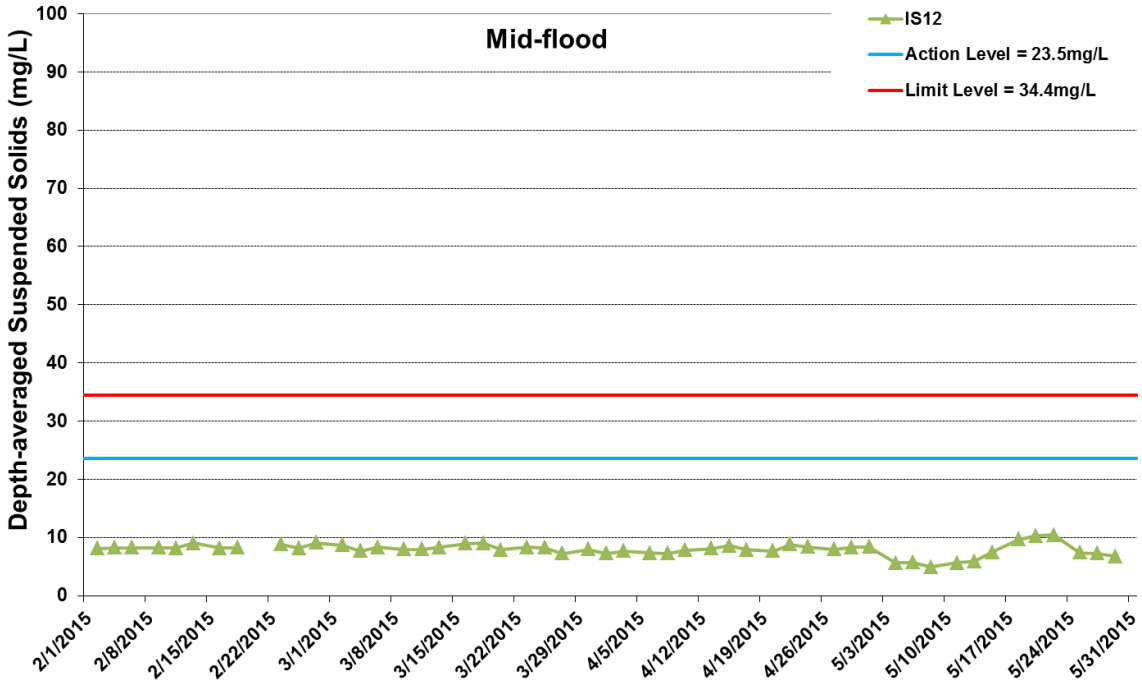
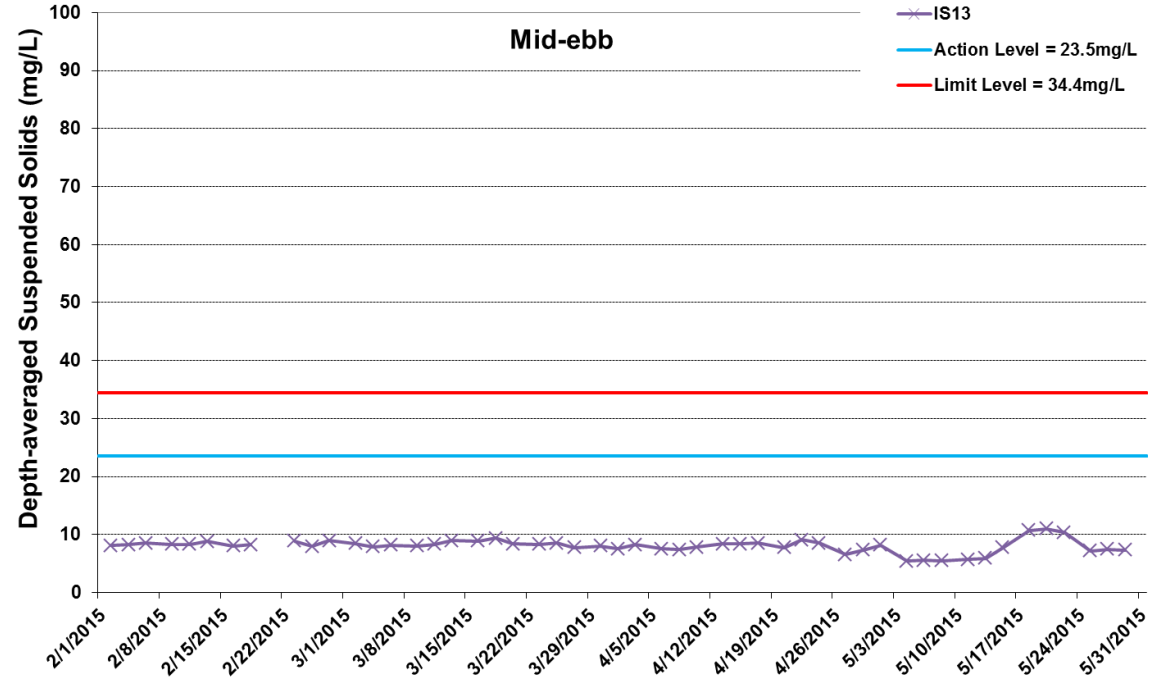


Figure G37 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS12. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



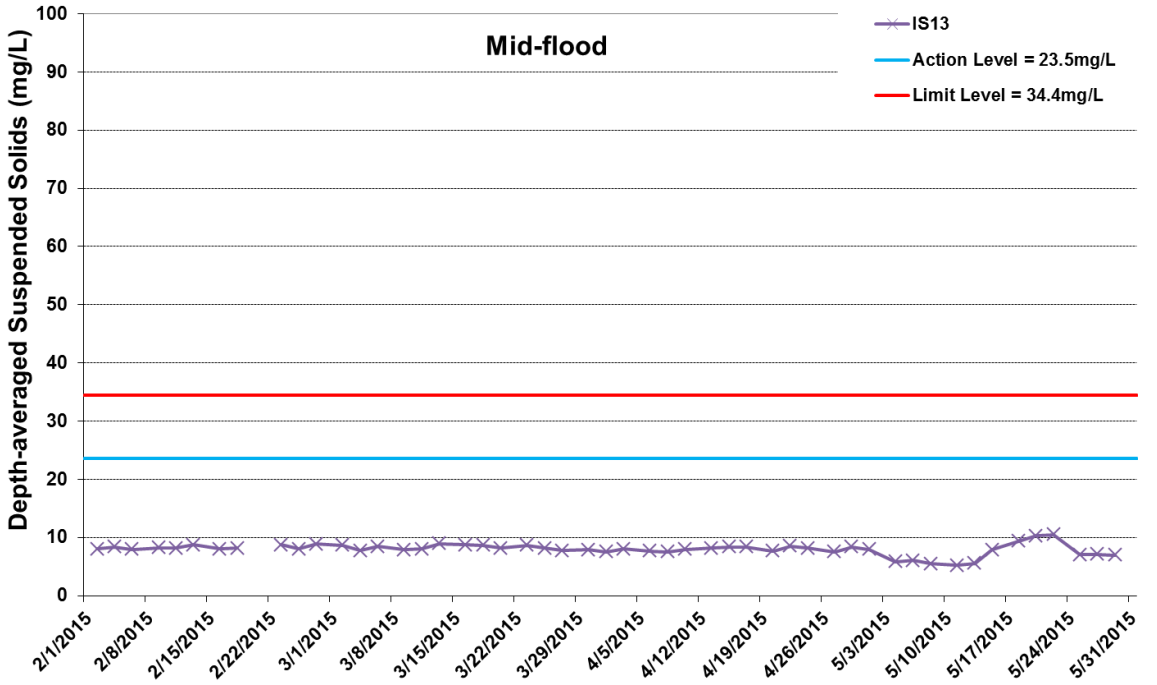
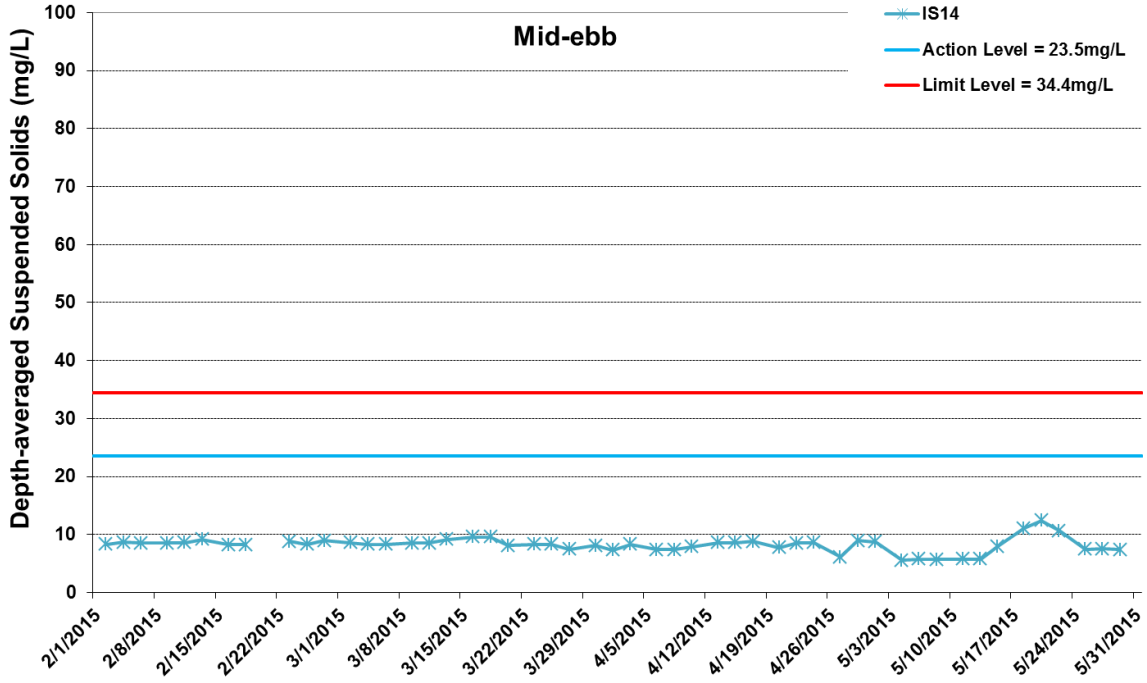


Figure G38 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS13. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



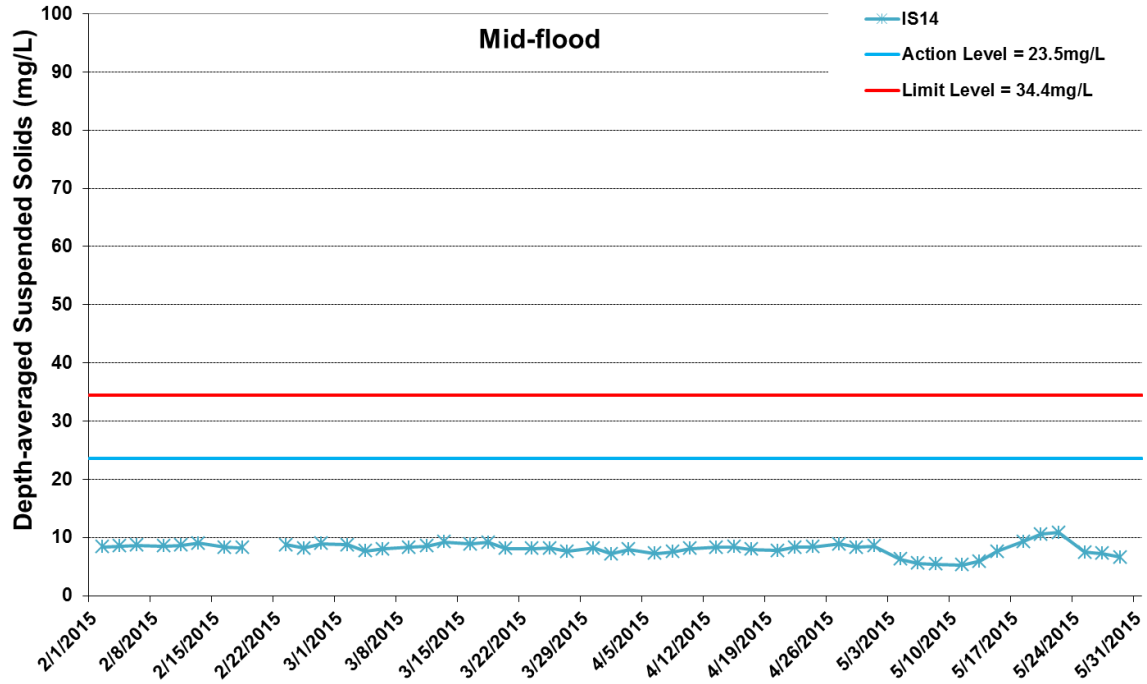
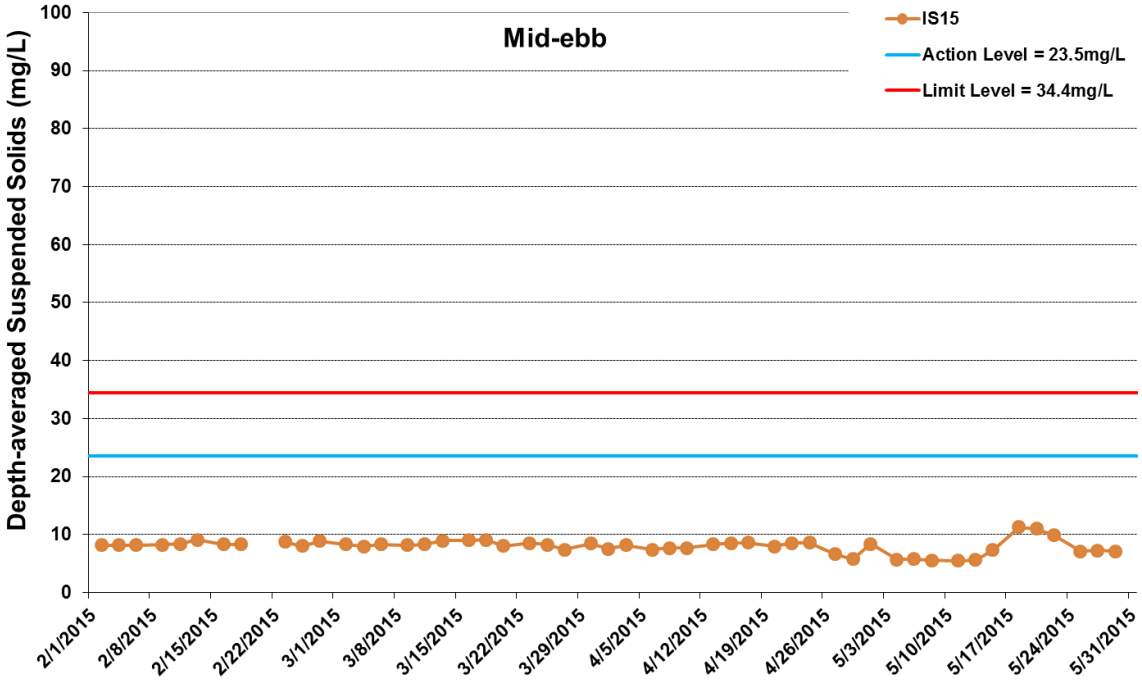


Figure G39 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS14. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



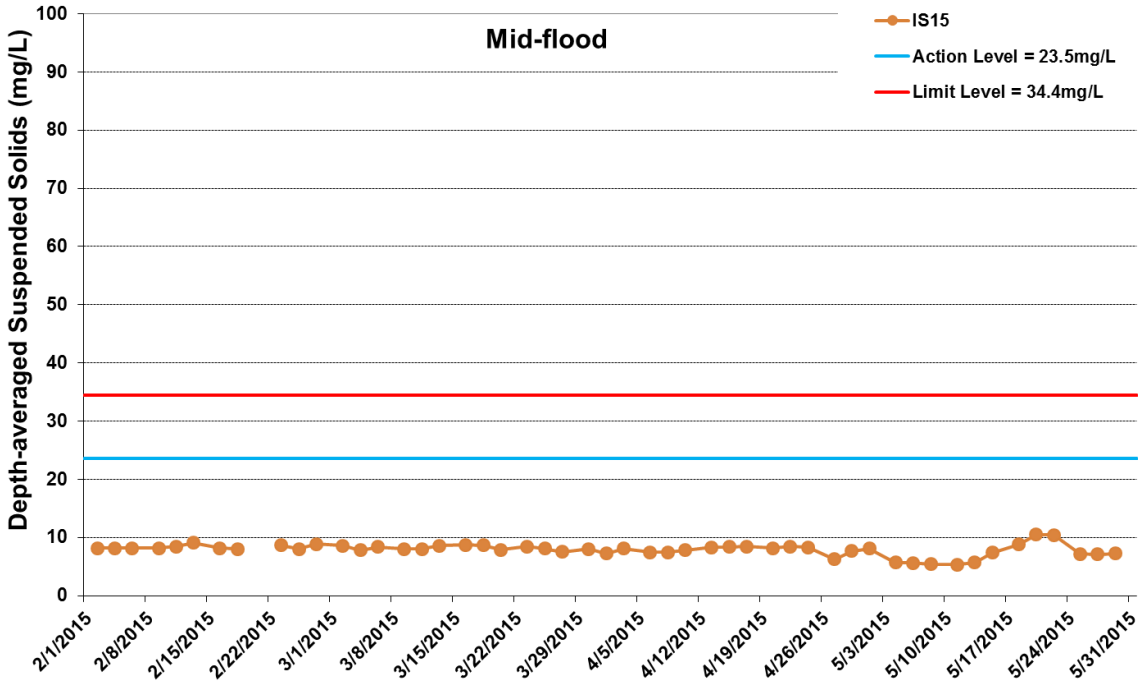
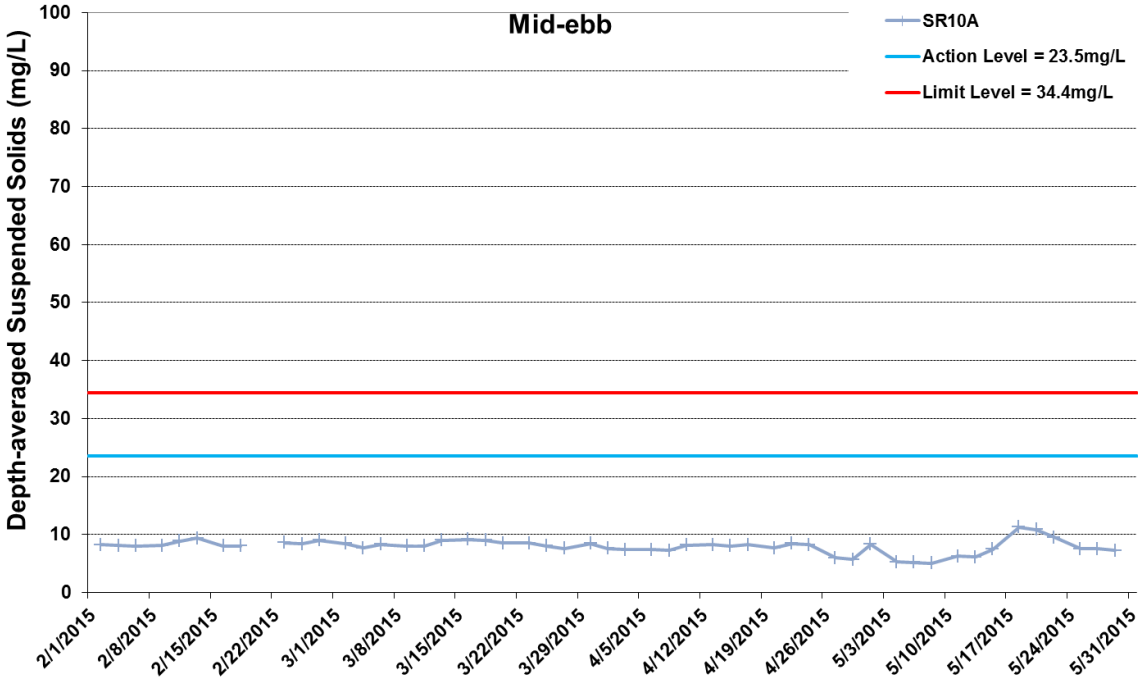


Figure G40 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at IS15. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



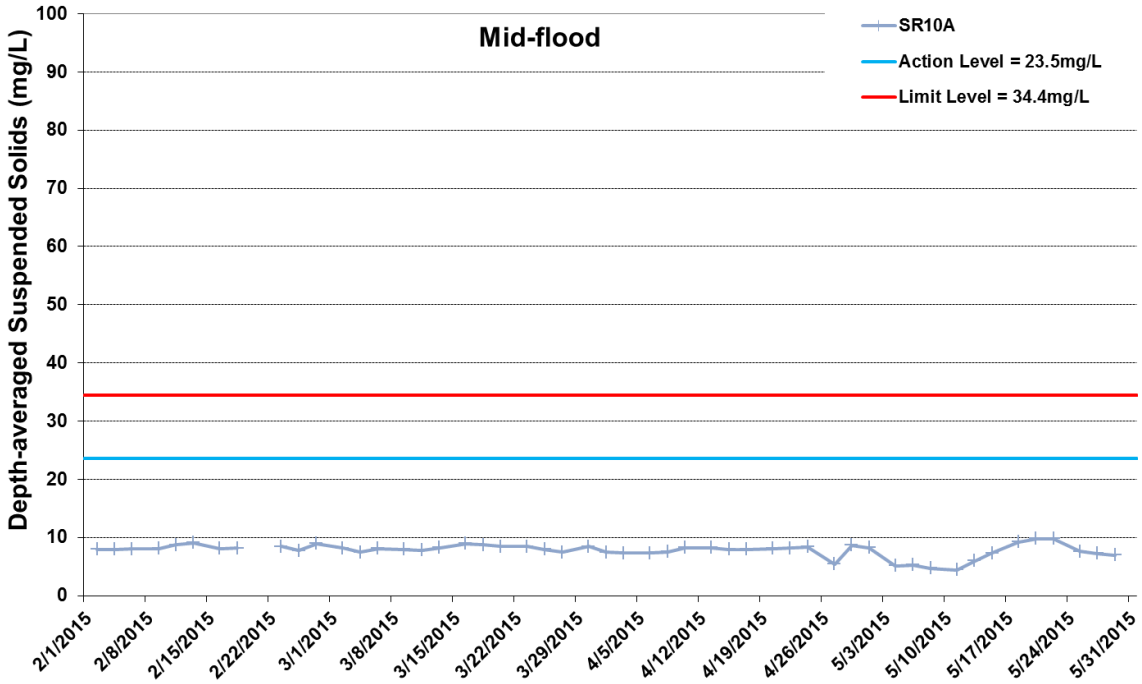
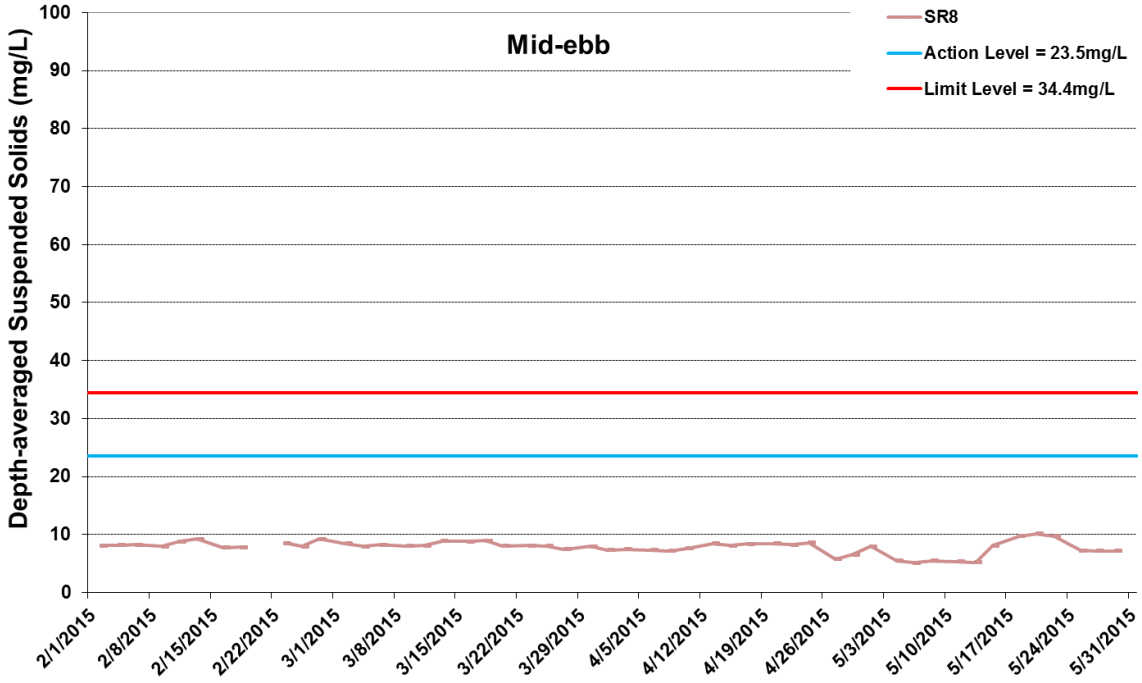


Figure G41 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR10A. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



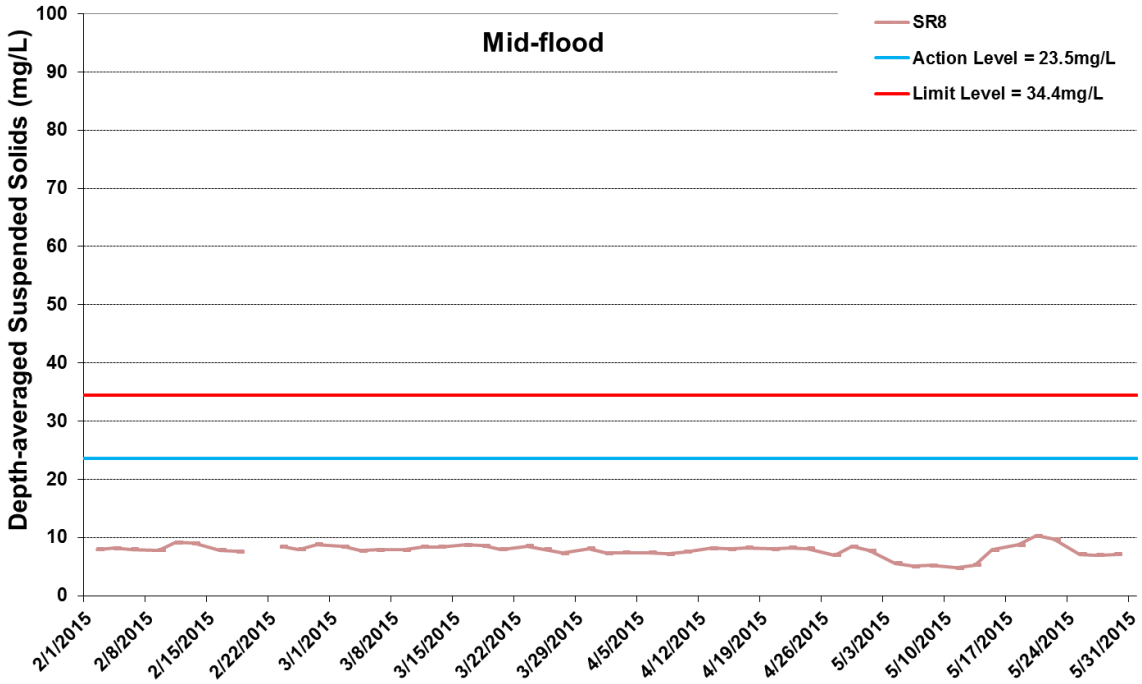
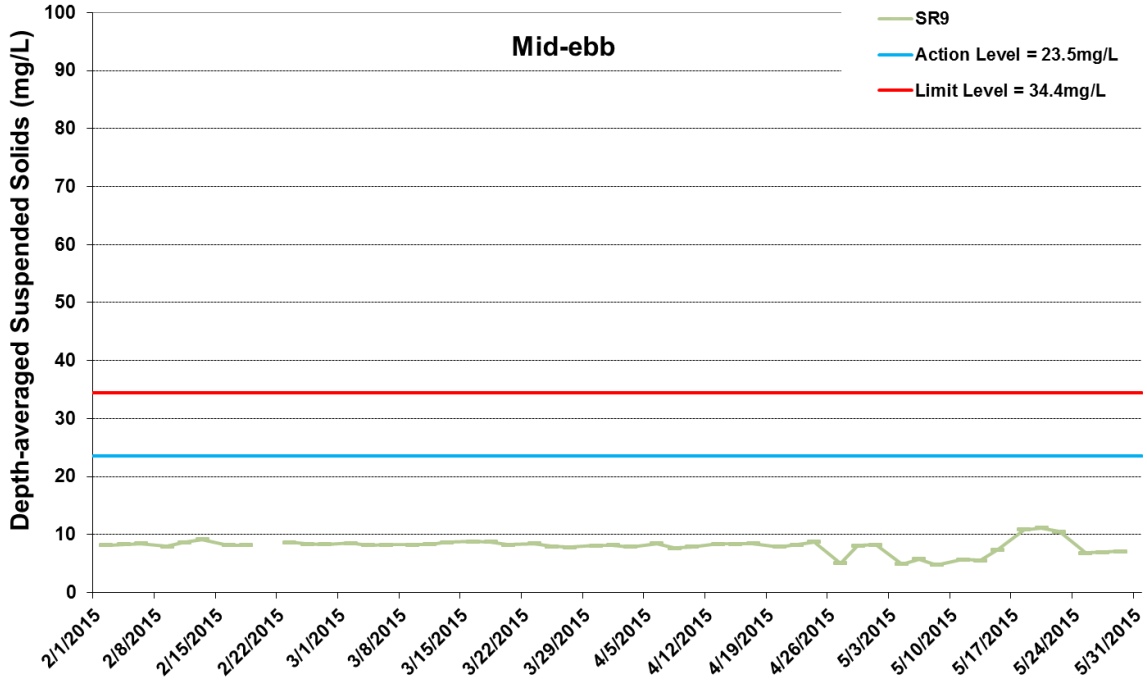


Figure G42 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR8. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls



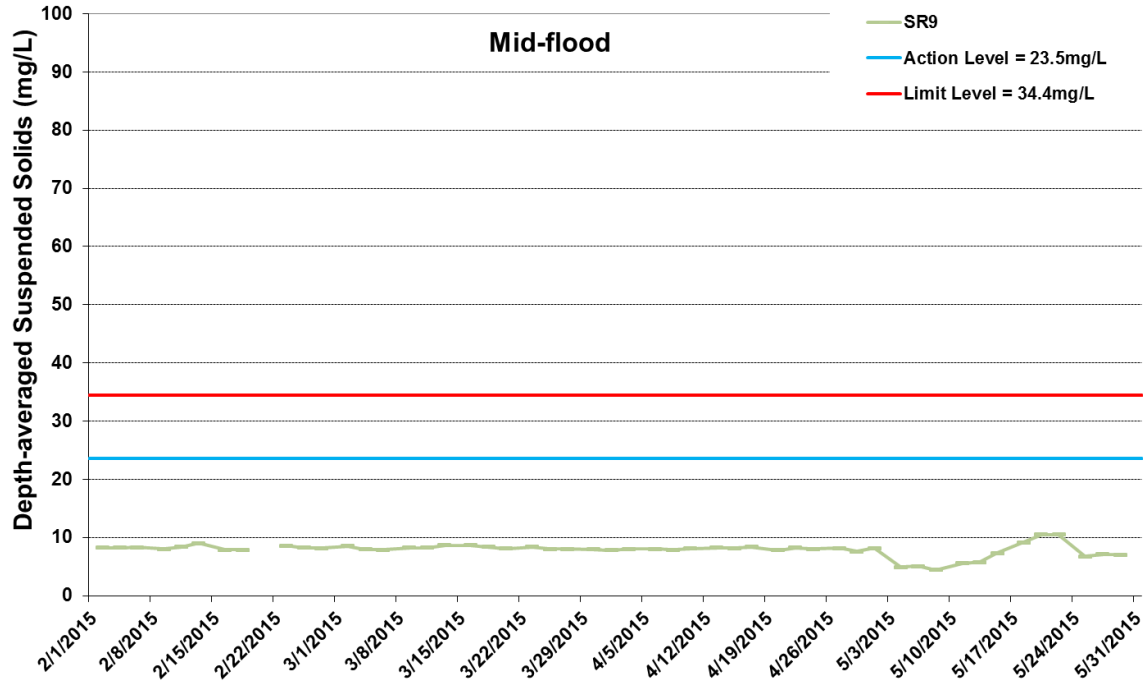


Figure G43 Impact Monitoring – Mean Depth-averaged Level of Suspended Solids (mg/L) between 1 February 2015 and 31 May 2015 at SR9. The weather conditions during the monitoring period varied mostly from sunny to cloudy. Only minor marine works included rock bund deposition for marine sheet pile remedial works was carried out from 1 February 2015 to 28 February 2015. WQM on 20 February 2015 was postponed to 23 February 2015.

Ref: 0212330_Impact-WQM_May2015_graphs_Rev a.xls

Appendix H

Impact Dolphin Monitoring Survey

CONTRACT NO. HY/2012/08
Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link (Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section)
Dolphin Quarterly Monitoring

6th Quarterly Progress Report (March-May 2015)
submitted to Dragages – Bouygues Joint Venture & ERM Hong Kong Ltd.

Submitted by
Samuel K.Y. Hung, Ph.D., Hong Kong Cetacean Research Project

1 September 2015

1. Introduction

1.1. As part of the Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge, the Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link (TM-CLKL) Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section (Contract no. HY/2012/08) comprises the sub-sea TBM tunnels (two tubes with cross passages) across the Urmston Road to connect Tuen Area 40 and Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities (HKBCF) of approximately 4 km in length with dual 2-lane carriageway, the tunnels at both the southern landfall and the northern landfall for construction of approach roads to the sub-sea TBM tunnels of approximately 1.5 km in length, as well as the northern landfall reclamation of approximately 16.5 hectares and about 20.km long seawalls. Dragages – Bouygues Joint Venture (hereinafter called the "Contractor") was awarded as the main contractor for the Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section, and ERM Hong Kong Limited would serve as the Environmental Team to implement the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) programme.

1.2. According to the updated EM&A Manual (for TM-CLKL), monthly line-transect vessel surveys for Chinese White Dolphin should be conducted to cover the Northwest (NWL) and Northeast Lantau (NEL) survey areas as in AFCD annual marine mammal monitoring programme. However, as such surveys have been undertaken by the HKLR03 and HKBCF projects in the same areas (i.e. NWL and NEL), a combined monitoring approach is recommended by the Highways Department, that the TM-CLKL EM&A project can utilize the monitoring data collected by HKLR03 or HKBCF project to avoid any redundancy in monitoring effort. Such exemption for the dolphin monitoring will end upon the completion of the dolphin monitoring carried out by HKLR03 contract.

1.3. In November 2013, the Director of Hong Kong Cetacean Research Project (HKCRP), Dr. Samuel Hung, has been appointed by ERM Hong Kong Limited as the dolphin specialist for the TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section EM&A project. He is responsible for the dolphin monitoring study, including the data collection on Chinese White

Dolphins during the construction phase (i.e. impact period) of the TM-CLKL project in Northwest Lantau (NWL) and Northeast Lantau (NEL) survey areas.

1.4. During the construction period of HKLR, the dolphin specialist would be in charge of reviewing and collating information collected by HKLR03 dolphin monitoring programme to examine any potential impacts of TM-CLKL construction works on the dolphins.

1.5. From the monitoring results, any changes in dolphin occurrence within the study area will be examined for possible causes, and appropriate actions and additional mitigation measures will be recommended as necessary.

1.6. This report is the sixth quarterly progress report under the TM-CLKL construction phase dolphin monitoring programme submitted to the Contractor, summarizing the results of the surveys findings during the period of March to May 2015, utilizing the survey data collected by HKLR03 project.

2. Monitoring Methodology

2.1. Vessel-based Line-transect Survey

2.1.1. According to the requirement of the updated EM&A manual, dolphin monitoring programme should cover all transect lines in NEL and NWL survey areas (see Figure 1) twice per month throughout the entire construction period. The co-ordinates of all transect lines conducted during the HKLR03 dolphin monitoring surveys are shown in Table 1.

Table 1 Co-ordinates of transect lines conducted by HKLR03 project

Line No.		Easting	Northing		Line No.		Easting	Northing
1	Start Point	804671	814577		13	Start Point	816506	819480
1	End Point	804671	831404		13	End Point	816506	824859
2	Start Point	805475	815457		14	Start Point	817537	820220
2	End Point	805477	826654		14	End Point	817537	824613
3	Start Point	806464	819435		15	Start Point	818568	820735
3	End Point	806464	822911		15	End Point	818568	824433
4	Start Point	807518	819771		16	Start Point	819532	821420
4	End Point	807518	829230		16	End Point	819532	824209
5	Start Point	808504	820220		17	Start Point	820451	822125
5	End Point	808504	828602		17	End Point	820451	823671
6	Start Point	809490	820466		18	Start Point	821504	822371
6	End Point	809490	825352		18	End Point	821504	823761
7	Start Point	810499	820690		19	Start Point	822513	823268
7	End Point	810499	824613		19	End Point	822513	824321

8	Start Point	811508	820847		20	Start Point	823477	823402
8	End Point	811508	824254		20	End Point	823477	824613
9	Start Point	812516	820892		21	Start Point	805476	827081
9	End Point	812516	824254		21	End Point	805476	830562
10	Start Point	813525	820872		22	Start Point	806464	824033
10	End Point	813525	824657		22	End Point	806464	829598
11	Start Point	814556	818449		23	Start Point	814559	821739
11	End Point	814556	820992		23	End Point	814559	824768
12	Start Point	815542	818807					
12	End Point	815542	824882					

2.1.2. The HKLR03 survey team used standard line-transect methods (Buckland et al. 2001) to conduct the systematic vessel surveys, and followed the same technique of data collection that has been adopted over the last 16 years of marine mammal monitoring surveys in Hong Kong developed by HKCRP (see Hung 2013, 2014). For each monitoring vessel survey, a 15-m inboard vessel with an open upper deck (about 4.5 m above water surface) was used to make observations from the flying bridge area.

2.1.3. Two experienced observers (a data recorder and a primary observer) made up the on-effort survey team, and the survey vessel transited different transect lines at a constant speed of 13-15 km per hour. The data recorder searched with unaided eyes and filled out the datasheets, while the primary observer searched for dolphins and porpoises continuously through 7 x 50 *Fujinon* marine binoculars. Both observers searched the sea ahead of the vessel, between 270^{o} and 90^{o} (in relation to the bow, which is defined as 0^{o}). One to two additional experienced observers were available on the boat to work in shift (i.e. rotate every 30 minutes) in order to minimize fatigue of the survey team members. All observers were experienced in small cetacean survey techniques and identifying local cetacean species.

2.1.4. During on-effort survey periods, the survey team recorded effort data including time, positions (latitude and longitude), weather conditions (Beaufort sea state and visibility), and distance traveled in each series (a continuous period of search effort) with the assistance of a handheld GPS (*Garmin eTrex Legend*).

2.1.5. Data including time, position and vessel speed were also automatically and continuously logged by handheld GPS throughout the entire survey for subsequent review.

2.1.6. When dolphins were sighted, the survey team would end the survey effort, and immediately record the initial sighting distance and angle of the dolphin group from the survey vessel, as well as the sighting time and position. Then the research vessel was diverted from its course to approach the animals for species identification, group size estimation, assessment of group composition, and behavioural observations. The perpendicular distance (PSD) of the dolphin group to the transect line was later calculated from the initial sighting distance and angle.

2.1.7. Survey effort being conducted along the parallel transect lines that were perpendicular to the coastlines (as indicated in Figure 1) was labeled as "primary" survey effort, while the survey effort conducted along the connecting lines between parallel lines was labeled as "secondary" survey effort. According to HKCRP long-term dolphin monitoring data, encounter rates of Chinese white dolphins deduced from effort and sighting data collected along primary and secondary lines were similar in NEL and NWL survey areas. Therefore, both primary and secondary survey effort were presented as on-effort survey effort in this report.

2.2. Photo-identification Work

2.2.1. When a group of Chinese White Dolphins were sighted during the line-transect survey, the HKLR03 survey team would end effort and approach the group slowly from the side and behind to take photographs of them. Every attempt was made to photograph every dolphin in the group, and even photograph both sides of the dolphins, since the colouration and markings on both sides may not be symmetrical.

2.2.2. A professional digital camera (*Canon* EOS 7D or 60D model), equipped with long telephoto lenses (100-400 mm zoom), were available on board for researchers to take sharp, close-up photographs of dolphins as they surfaced. The images were shot at the highest available resolution and stored on Compact Flash memory cards for downloading onto a computer.

2.2.3. All digital images taken in the field were first examined, and those containing potentially identifiable individuals were sorted out. These photographs would then be examined in greater detail, and were carefully compared to the existing Chinese White Dolphin photo-identification catalogue maintained by HKCRP since 1995.

2.2.4. Chinese White Dolphins can be identified by their natural markings, such as nicks, cuts, scars and deformities on their dorsal fin and body, and their unique spotting patterns were also used as secondary identifying features (Jefferson 2000).

2.2.5. All photographs of each individual were then compiled and arranged in chronological order, with data including the date and location first identified (initial sighting), re-sightings, associated dolphins, distinctive features, and age classes entered into a computer database.

2.3. Data Analysis

2.3.1. Distribution Analysis – The line-transect survey data was integrated with the Geographic Information System (GIS) in order to visualize and interpret different spatial and temporal patterns of dolphin distribution using sighting positions. Location data of dolphin groups were plotted on map layers of Hong Kong using a desktop GIS (ArcView© 3.1) to examine their distribution patterns in details. The dataset was also stratified into different subsets to examine distribution patterns of dolphin groups with different categories of group sizes, young calves and activities.

2.3.2. Encounter rate analysis – Encounter rates of Chinese white dolphins (number of on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort, and total number of dolphins sighted on-effort per 100 km of survey effort) were calculated in NEL and NWL survey areas in relation to the amount of survey effort conducted during each month of monitoring survey. Only data collect under Beaufort 3 or below condition would be used for the encounter rate analyses. Dolphin encounter rates were calculated in two ways for comparisons with the HZMB baseline monitoring results as well as to AFCD long-term marine mammal monitoring results.

Firstly, for the comparison with the HZMB baseline monitoring results, the encounter rates were calculated using primary survey effort alone. The average encounter rate of sightings (STG) and average encounter rate of dolphins (ANI) were deduced based on the encounter rates from six events during the present quarter (i.e. six sets of line-transect surveys in North Lantau), which was also compared with the one deduced from the six events during the baseline period (i.e. six sets of line-transect surveys in North Lantau).

Secondly, the encounter rates were calculated using both primary and secondary survey effort collected under Beaufort 3 or below condition as in AFCD long-term monitoring study. The encounter rate of sightings and dolphins were deduced by dividing the total number of on-effort sightings (STG) and total number of dolphins (ANI) by the amount of survey effort for the present quarterly period.

2.3.3. Quantitative grid analysis on habitat use – To conduct quantitative grid analysis of habitat use, positions of on-effort sightings of Chinese White Dolphins collected during the quarterly impact phase monitoring period were plotted onto 1-km^2 grids among NWL and NEL survey areas on GIS. Sighting densities (number of on-effort sightings per km^2) and dolphin densities (total number of dolphins from on-effort sightings per km^2) were then calculated for each 1 km by 1 km grid with the aid of GIS. Sighting density grids and dolphin density grids were then further normalized with the amount of survey effort conducted within each grid. The total amount of survey effort spent on each grid was calculated by examining the survey coverage on each line-transect survey to determine how many times the grid was surveyed during the study period. For example, when the survey boat traversed through a specific grid 50 times, 50 units of survey effort were counted for that grid. With the amount of survey effort calculated for each grid, the sighting density and dolphin density of each grid were then normalized (i.e. divided by the unit of survey effort).

The newly-derived unit for sighting density was termed SPSE, representing the number of on-effort **s**ightings **p**er 100 units of **s**urvey **e**ffort. In addition, the derived unit for actual dolphin density was termed DPSE, representing the number of **d**olphins **p**er 100 units of **s**urvey **e**ffort. Among the 1-km^2 grids that were partially covered by land, the percentage of sea area was calculated using GIS tools, and their SPSE and DPSE values were adjusted accordingly. The following formulae were used to estimate SPSE and DPSE in each 1-km^2 grid within the study area:

SPSE = ((S / E) x 100) / SA%
DPSE = ((D / E) x 100) / SA%

where S = total number of on-effort sightings
D = total number of dolphins from on-effort sightings
E = total number of units of survey effort
SA% = percentage of sea area

2.3.4. Behavioural analysis – When dolphins were sighted during vessel surveys, their behaviour was observed. Different activities were categorized (i.e. feeding, socializing, traveling, and milling/resting) and recorded on sighting datasheets. This data was then input into a separate database with sighting information, which can be used to determine the distribution of behavioural data with a desktop GIS. Distribution of sightings of dolphins engaged in different activities and behaviours would then be plotted on GIS and carefully examined to identify important areas for different activities of the dolphins.

2.3.5. Ranging pattern analysis – Location data of individual dolphins that occurred during the 3-month impact phase monitoring period were obtained from the dolphin sighting database and photo-identification catalogue. To deduce home ranges for individual dolphins using the fixed kernel methods, the program Animal Movement Analyst Extension, was loaded as an extension with ArcView© 3.1 along with another extension Spatial Analyst 2.0. Using the fixed kernel method, the program calculated kernel density estimates based on all sighting positions, and provided an active interface to display kernel density plots. The kernel estimator then calculated and displayed the overall ranging area at 95% UD level.

3. Monitoring Results

3.1. Summary of survey effort and dolphin sightings

3.1.1. During the period of March to May 2015, six sets of systematic line-transect vessel surveys were conducted under the HKLR03 monitoring works to cover all transect lines in NWL and NEL survey areas twice per month.

3.1.2. From these HKLR03 surveys, a total of 899.81 km of survey effort was collected, with 97.7% of the total survey effort being conducted under favourable weather conditions (i.e. Beaufort Sea State 3 or below with good visibility). Among the two areas, 344.55 km and 555.26 km of survey effort were conducted in NEL and NWL survey areas respectively.

3.1.3. The total survey effort conducted on primary lines was 655.32 km, while the effort on secondary lines was 244.49 km. Survey effort conducted on both primary and secondary lines were considered as on-effort survey data. Summary table of the survey effort is shown in Appendix I.

3.1.4. During the six sets of HKLR03 monitoring surveys in March to May 2015, a total of seven groups of 25 Chinese White Dolphins were sighted. Four of the seven dolphin sightings were made during on-effort search. Two of the four on-effort sightings were

made on primary lines, while the other two were made on secondary lines. In this quarterly period, all dolphin groups were sighted in NWL, while none of them were sighted in NEL. A summary table of the dolphin sightings is shown in Appendix II.

3.2. Distribution

3.2.1. Distribution of dolphin sightings made during monitoring surveys in March to May 2015 is shown in Figure 1. These sightings made in the present quarter were scattered to the western end of the NWL survey area, with no particular concentration (Figure 1). No dolphin was sighted at all in NEL survey area.

3.2.2. Notably, none of the dolphin groups were sighted in the vicinity of TMCLKL northern landfall or southern viaduct section, and the HKLR03/HKBCF reclamation site (Figure 1). However, a lone individual was sighted adjacent to the HKLR09 alignment (Figure 1).

3.2.3. Sighting distribution of the present impact phase monitoring period (March to May 2015) was compared to the one during the baseline monitoring period (September to November 2011). In the present quarter, dolphins have completely avoided the NEL region, which was in stark contrast to their frequent occurrence around the Brothers Islands, near Shum Shui Kok and in the vicinity of HKBCF reclamation site during the baseline period (Figure 1). The nearly complete abandonment of NEL region by the dolphins has been consistently recorded in the past quarters, which has resulted in extremely low to zero dolphin encounter rate in this area.

3.2.4. In NWL survey area, dolphin occurrence was also drastically different between the baseline and impact phase quarters. During the present impact monitoring period, much fewer dolphins occurred throughout this survey area than during the baseline period, when many of the dolphin sightings were concentrated between Lung Kwu Chau and Black Point, around Sha Chau, near Pillar Point and to the west of the Chek Lap Kok Airport (Figure 1).

3.2.5. Another comparison in dolphin distribution was made between the three quarterly periods of spring months in 2013, 2014 and 2015 (Figure 2). Among the three spring periods, no dolphin sighting was made in NEL in 2014 and 2015, while there were a few sightings made there in 2012 (Figure 2). The near absence of dolphins in this quarter in NEL was probably more related to the seasonal occurrence that has been consistently recorded in the past.

3.2.6. On the other hand, dramatic changes in dolphin distribution in NWL waters have observed in the spring months during the three-year period. In 2013, dolphin regularly occurred throughout the NWL survey area, with higher concentration around Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau as well as near Black Point. In 2014, dolphin still occurred around Lung Kwu Chau at a high level, but less frequently in the middle portion of North Lantau region. In 2014, they rarely occurred in NWL survey area with scattered sightings without any particular concentration. The temporal trend indicated that dolphin usage in the NWL region has greatly diminished during the spring months of the past few years.

3.3. Encounter rate

3.3.1. During the present quarterly period, the encounter rates of Chinese White Dolphins deduced from the survey effort and on-effort sighting data from the primary transect lines under favourable conditions (Beaufort 3 or below) for each set of the HKLR03 surveys in NEL and NWL are shown in Table 2. The average encounter rates deduced from the six sets of HKLR03 surveys were also compared with the ones deduced from the baseline monitoring period (September – November 2011) (Table 3).

Table 2. Dolphin encounter rates (sightings per 100 km of survey effort) during March-May 2015

SURVEY AREA	DOLPHIN MONITORING DATES	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	Encounter rate (ANI) (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)
		Primary Lines Only	Primary Lines Only
Northeast Lantau	Set 1 (4 & 11 Mar 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 2 (17 & 26 Mar 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 3 (8 & 10 Apr 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 4 (17 & 22 Apr 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 5 (4 & 8 May 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 6 (14 & 18 May 2015)	0.00	0.00
Northwest Lantau	Set 1 (4 & 11 Mar 2015)	1.42	9.93
	Set 2 (17 & 26 Mar 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 3 (8 & 10 Apr 2015)	1.40	4.20
	Set 4 (17 & 22 Apr 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 5 (4 & 8 May 2015)	0.00	0.00
	Set 6 (14 & 18 May 2015)	0.00	0.00

Table 3. Comparison of average dolphin encounter rates from impact monitoring period (March-May 2015) and baseline monitoring period (September – November 2011) (Note: encounter rates deduced from the baseline monitoring period have been recalculated based only on survey effort and on-effort sighting data made along the primary transect lines under favourable conditions; ± denotes the standard deviation of the average encounter rates)

	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)		Encounter rate (ANI) (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	
	March-May 2015	September - November 2011	March-May 2015	September - November 2011
Northeast Lantau	0.00	6.00 ± 5.05	0.00	22.19 ± 26.81
Northwest Lantau	0.47 ± 0.73	9.85 ± 5.85	2.36 ± 4.07	44.66 ± 29.85

3.3.2. To facilitate the comparison with the AFCD long-term monitoring results, the encounter rates were also calculated for the present quarter using both primary and secondary survey effort. The encounter rates of sightings (STG) and dolphins (ANI) in NWL were 0.75 sightings and 3.91 dolphins per 100 km of survey effort respectively, while the encounter rates of sightings (STG) and dolphins (ANI) in NEL were both nil for this quarter.

3.3.3. In NEL, the average dolphin encounter rates (both STG and ANI) in the present three-month impact monitoring period were zero, and such low occurrence of dolphins in NEL have been consistently recorded in the past nine quarters (Table 4). It is a serious concern that dolphin occurrence in NEL in the nine quarters (0.0-1.0 for ER(STG) and 0.0-3.9 for ER(ANI)) have been exceptionally low when compared to the baseline period (Table 4). Dolphins have almost vacated from NEL waters since January 2014, with only one group of four dolphins sighted since then.

Table 4. Comparison of average dolphin encounter rates in Northeast Lantau survey area from all quarters of HKLR03 impact monitoring period and baseline monitoring period (September-November 2011) (Note: encounter rates deduced from the baseline monitoring period have been recalculated based only on survey effort and on-effort sighting data made along the primary transect lines under favourable conditions; the encounter rates in spring months were highlighted in blue; ± denotes the standard deviation of the average encounter rates)

	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	**Encounter rate (ANI)** (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)
September-November 2011 (Baseline)	6.00 ± 5.05	22.19 ± 26.81
December 2012-February 2013 (Impact)	3.14 ± 3.21	6.33 ± 8.64
March-May 2013 (Impact)	0.42 ± 1.03	0.42 ± 1.03
June-August 2013 (Impact)	0.88 ± 1.36	3.91 ± 8.36
September-November 2013 (Impact)	1.01 ± 1.59	3.77 ± 6.49
December 2013-February 2014 (Impact)	0.45 ± 1.10	1.34 ± 3.29
March-May 2014 (Impact)	0.00	0.00
June-August 2014 (Impact)	0.42 ± 1.04	1.69 ± 4.15
September-November 2014 (Impact)	0.00	0.00
December 2014-February 2015 (Impact)	0.00	0.00
March-May 2015 (Impact)	0.00	0.00

3.3.4. Moreover, the average dolphin encounter rates (STG and ANI) in NWL during the present impact phase monitoring period were also much lower (reductions of 95.2% and 94.7% respectively) than the ones recorded in the 3-month baseline period, indicating a dramatic decline in dolphin usage of this survey area during the present impact phase period (Table 5).

3.3.5. Even within the same spring quarters, the dolphin encounter rates in NWL during spring 2015 were small fractions of the ones recorded in spring 2013 and 2014 (Table 5).

Table 5. Comparison of average dolphin encounter rates in Northwest Lantau survey area from all quarters of HKLR03 impact monitoring period and baseline monitoring period (September-November 2011) (Note: encounter rates deduced from the baseline monitoring period have been recalculated based only on survey effort and on-effort sighting data made along the primary transect lines under favourable conditions; the encounter rates in spring months were highlighted in blue; ± denotes the standard deviation of the average encounter rates)

	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	**Encounter rate (ANI)** (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)
September-November 2011 (Baseline)	9.85 ± 5.85	44.66 ± 29.85
December 2012-February 2013 (Impact)	8.36 ± 5.03	35.90 ± 23.10
March-May 2013 (Impact)	7.75 ± 3.96	24.23 ± 18.05
June-August 2013 (Impact)	6.56 ± 3.68	27.00 ± 18.71
September-November 2013 (Impact)	8.04 ± 1.10	32.48 ± 26.51
December 2013-February 2014 (Impact)	8.21 ± 2.21	32.58 ± 11.21
March-May 2014 (Impact)	6.51 ± 3.34	19.14 ± 7.19
June-August 2014 (Impact)	4.74 ± 3.84	17.52 ± 15.12
September-November 2014 (Impact)	5.10 ± 4.40	20.52 ± 15.10
December 2014-February 2015 (Impact)	2.91 ± 2.69	11.27 ± 15.19
March-May 2015 (Impact)	0.47 ± 0.73	2.36 ± 4.07

3.3.6. Notably, the first eight consecutive quarters have triggered the Action Levels under the Event and Action Plan, while the previous and present quarters have both triggered the Limit Levels. As discussed recently in Hung (2014), the dramatic decline in dolphin usage of NEL waters in 2012 and 2013 (including the declines in abundance, encounter rate and habitat use in NEL, as well as shifts of individual core areas and ranges away from NEL waters) was possibly related to the HZMB construction works that were commenced in 2012. It appeared that such noticeable decline has already extended to NWL waters progressively in 2013 and 2014.

3.3.7. A two-way ANOVA with repeated measures and unequal sample size was conducted to examine whether there were any significant differences in the average encounter rates between the baseline and impact monitoring periods. The two variables that were examined included the two periods (baseline and impact phases) and two locations (NEL and NWL).

3.3.8. For the comparison between the baseline period and the present quarter (tenth quarter of the impact phase being assessed), the p-values for the differences in average dolphin

encounter rates of STG and ANI were 0.0015 and 0.0139 respectively. If the alpha value is set at 0.05, significant differences were detected between the baseline and present quarters in both dolphin encounter rates of STG and ANI.

3.3.9. For the comparison between the baseline period and the cumulative quarters in impact phase (i.e. first ten quarters of the impact phase being assessed), the p-values for the differences in average dolphin encounter rates of STG and ANI were 0.0004 and 0.0001 respectively. Even if the alpha value is set at 0.01, significant differences were detected in both the average dolphin encounter rates of STG and ANI (i.e. between the two periods and the locations).

3.3.10. As indicated in both dolphin distribution patterns and encounter rates, dolphin usage has been significantly reduced in NEL and NWL waters in the present quarterly period, and such low occurrence has been consistently documented in previous quarters. This raises serious concern, as the decline in dolphin usage in North Lantau waters could possibly link to the HZMB-related construction activities.

3.3.11. To ensure the continuous usage of North Lantau waters by the dolphins, every possible measure should be implemented by the contractors and relevant authorities to minimize all disturbances to the dolphins.

3.4. Group size

3.4.1. Group size of Chinese White Dolphins ranged from one to eight individuals per group in North Lantau region during March to May 2015. The average dolphin group sizes from these three months were compared with the ones deduced from the baseline period in September to November 2011, as shown in Table 6.

Table 6. Comparison of average dolphin group sizes from impact monitoring period (March – May 2015) and baseline monitoring period (September – November 2011) (Note: ± denotes the standard deviation of the average group size)

	Average Dolphin Group Size	
	March – May 2015	**September – November 2011**
Overall	3.57 ± 2.82 (n = 7)	3.72 ± 3.13 (n = 66)
Northeast Lantau	0.00	3.18 ± 2.16 (n = 17)
Northwest Lantau	3.57 ± 2.82 (n = 7)	3.92 ± 3.40 (n = 49)

3.4.2. The average dolphin group sizes in NWL waters during March to May 2015 were slightly smaller than the ones recorded during the three-month baseline period (Table 6). Five of the seven groups were composed of 1-3 individuals only, while none of the dolphin groups had more than 10 individuals.

3.4.3. Distribution of dolphins with larger group sizes (five individuals or more per group) during the present quarter is shown in Figure 3, with comparison to the one in baseline period. During the spring of 2015, distribution of the two larger dolphin groups were located near Black Point and to the west of the airport (Figure 3). This distribution pattern was drastically different from the baseline period, when the larger dolphin groups were distributed more evenly in NWL waters with a few more sighted in NEL waters (Figure 3).

3.5. Habitat use

3.5.1. From March to May 2015, there was no particular habitat that was heavily utilized by Chinese White Dolphins in North Lantau waters, as only four grids recorded the presence of dolphins during on-effort search (Figures 4a and 4b). As in previous quarters, none of the grids in NEL recorded the presence of dolphins in the present quarter. Moreover, all grids near HKLR03/HKBCF reclamation sites, HKLR09 or TMCLKL alignment did not record any presence of dolphins during on-effort search in the present quarterly period.

3.5.2. It should be emphasized that the amount of survey effort collected in each grid during the three-month period was fairly low (6-12 units of survey effort for most grids), and therefore the habitat use pattern derived from the three-month dataset should be treated with caution. A more complete picture of dolphin habitat use pattern will be presented when more survey effort for each grid will be collected throughout the impact phase monitoring programme.

3.5.3. When compared with the habitat use patterns during the baseline period, dolphin usage in NEL and NWL has dramatically diminished during the present impact monitoring period (Figure 5). During the baseline period, nine grids between Siu Mo To and Shum Shui Kok recorded moderately high to high dolphin densities, which was in stark contrast to the complete absence of dolphins during the present impact phase period (Figure 5).

3.5.4. The density patterns between the baseline and impact phase monitoring periods were also very different in NWL, with higher dolphin usage around Sha Chau, near Black Point, to the west of the airport, as well as between Pillar Point and airport platform during the baseline period. However, these once-highly utilized habitats in the past only recorded rare presence of dolphins during the present impact phase period (Figure 5).

3.6. Mother-calf pairs

3.6.1. During the present quarterly period, no young calf (i.e. unspotted calf or unspotted juvenile) was sighted for the second consecutive quarter among the eleven quarters of impact phase monitoring.

3.6.2. This absence of young calves is also in stark contrast to their regular occurrence during the baseline period. Their absence should be of a serious concern, and the occurrence of calves should be closely monitored in the upcoming quarters.

3.7. Activities and associations with fishing boats

3.7.1. Three dolphin sightings were associated with feeding activities, while only one sighting of dolphin was associated with socializing activity during the three-month study period.

3.7.2. The percentage of sightings associated with feeding activities during the present quarter (42.9%) was much higher than the one recorded during the baseline period (11.6%). On the other hand, the percentage of socializing activities during the present impact phase monitoring period (14.3%) was slightly higher than the one recorded during the baseline period (5.4%). However, the higher percentages of both feeding and socializing activities were probably due to the overall small sample size of dolphin sightings. Notably, none of the seven dolphin groups were engaged in traveling or milling/resting behaviour.

3.7.3. Distribution of dolphins engaged in feeding and socializing activities during the present three-month period is shown in Figure 6. The three sightings of feeding activities were located near Black Point, to the north of the airport platform and near HKLR09 alignment adjacent to Sham Wat respectively (Figure 6). The lone sighting associated with socializing activity was located near Black Point as well (Figure 6). Distribution of dolphin sightings associated with these activities during the impact phase was very different from the distribution pattern of these activities during the baseline period (Figure 6).

3.7.4. As in the past monitoring quarters, none of the seven dolphin groups was found to be associated with an operating fishing vessel in North Lantau waters during the present impact phase period. The extremely rare events of fishing boat association in the present and previous quarters were consistently found, and were likely related to the recent trawl ban being implemented in December 2012 in Hong Kong waters.

3.8. Summary of photo-identification works

3.8.1. From March to May 2015, over 800 digital photographs of Chinese White Dolphins were taken during the impact phase monitoring surveys for the photo-identification work.

3.8.2. In total, 16 individuals sighted 18 times altogether were identified (see summary table in Appendix III and photographs of identified individuals in Appendix IV). All of these 18 re-sightings were made in NWL.

3.8.3. The majority of identified individuals were sighted only once during the three-month period, with the exception of two individuals (NL136 and NL284) being sighted thrice.

3.8.4. Two of these 16 individuals (NL123 and NL285) were also sighted in West Lantau waters during the HKLR09 monitoring surveys during the same three-month period (i.e. March-May 2015), but the locations of their re-sightings in NWL and WL were not too far apart even though they were separated by the HKLR09 bridge alignment.

3.8.5. Three recognized females (NL104, NL123 and NL202) were accompanied with calves during their re-sightings. All three mothers were frequently sighted with their calves throughout the HKLR03 impact phase monitoring period since October 2012.

3.9. Individual range use

3.9.1. Ranging patterns of the 16 individuals identified during the three-month study period

were determined by fixed kernel method, and are shown in Appendix V.

3.9.2. All identified dolphins sighted in this quarter were ranged primarily in NWL, but have avoided the NEL waters where many of them have utilized as their core areas in the past (Appendix V). This is in contrary to the extensive movements between NEL and NWL survey areas observed in the earlier impact monitoring quarters as well as during the baseline period.

3.9.3. Notably, a mother-calf pair (i.e. NL123 and NL285) sighted in NWL and NEL waters consistently in the past have extended their range use to WL waters in the present quarter. It should be further monitored to examine whether there has been any consistent shifts of home ranges of some individuals from North Lantau to West Lantau, which could also possibly be related to the HZMB-related construction works.

4. Conclusion

4.1. During this quarter of dolphin monitoring, no adverse impact from the activities of the TMCLKL construction project on Chinese White Dolphins was noticeable from general observations.

4.2. Although the dolphins infrequently occurred along the alignment of TMCLKL northern connection sub-sea tunnel section in the past and during the baseline monitoring period, it is apparent that dolphin usage has been significantly reduced in NEL, and many individuals have shifted away from the important habitat around the Brothers Islands.

4.3. It is critical to monitor the dolphin usage in North Lantau region in the upcoming quarters, to determine whether the dolphins are continuously affected by the various construction activities in relation to the HZMB-related works, and whether suitable mitigation measure can be applied to revert the situation.

5. References

- Buckland, S. T., Anderson, D. R., Burnham, K. P., Laake, J. L., Borchers, D. L., and Thomas, L. 2001. Introduction to distance sampling: estimating abundance of biological populations. Oxford University Press, London.

- Hung, S. K. 2013. Monitoring of Marine Mammals in Hong Kong waters: final report (2012-13). An unpublished report submitted to the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, 168 pp.

- Hung, S. K. 2014. Monitoring of marine mammals in Hong Kong waters – data collection: final report (2013-14). An unpublished report submitted to the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department of Hong Kong SAR Government, 231 pp.

- Jefferson, T. A. 2000. Population biology of the Indo-Pacific hump-backed dolphin in Hong Kong waters. Wildlife Monographs 144:1-65.

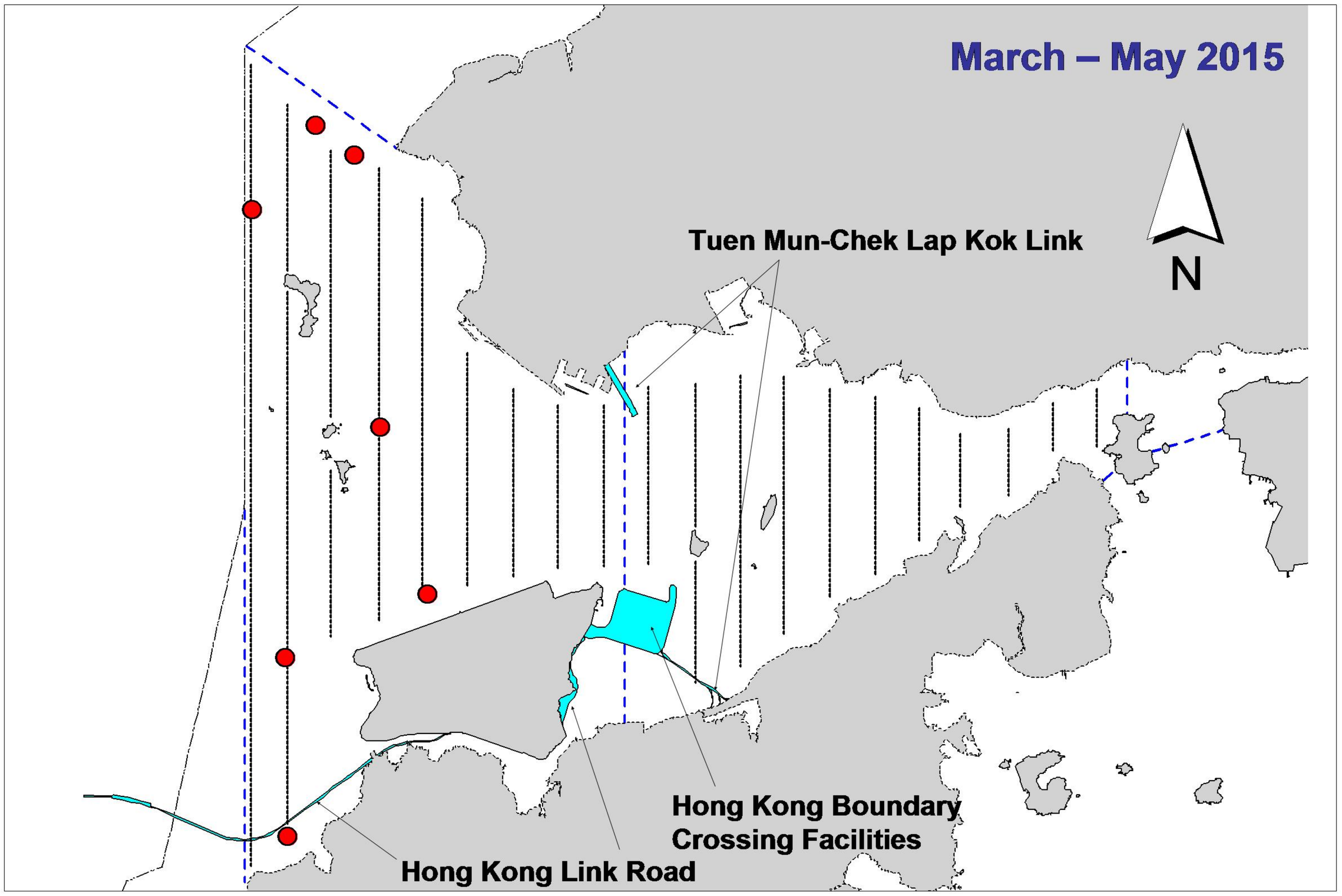


Figure 1. Distribution of Chinese white dolphin sighting in Northwest and Northeast Lantau during HKLR03 impact phase (top) and baseline monitoring surveys (bottom)

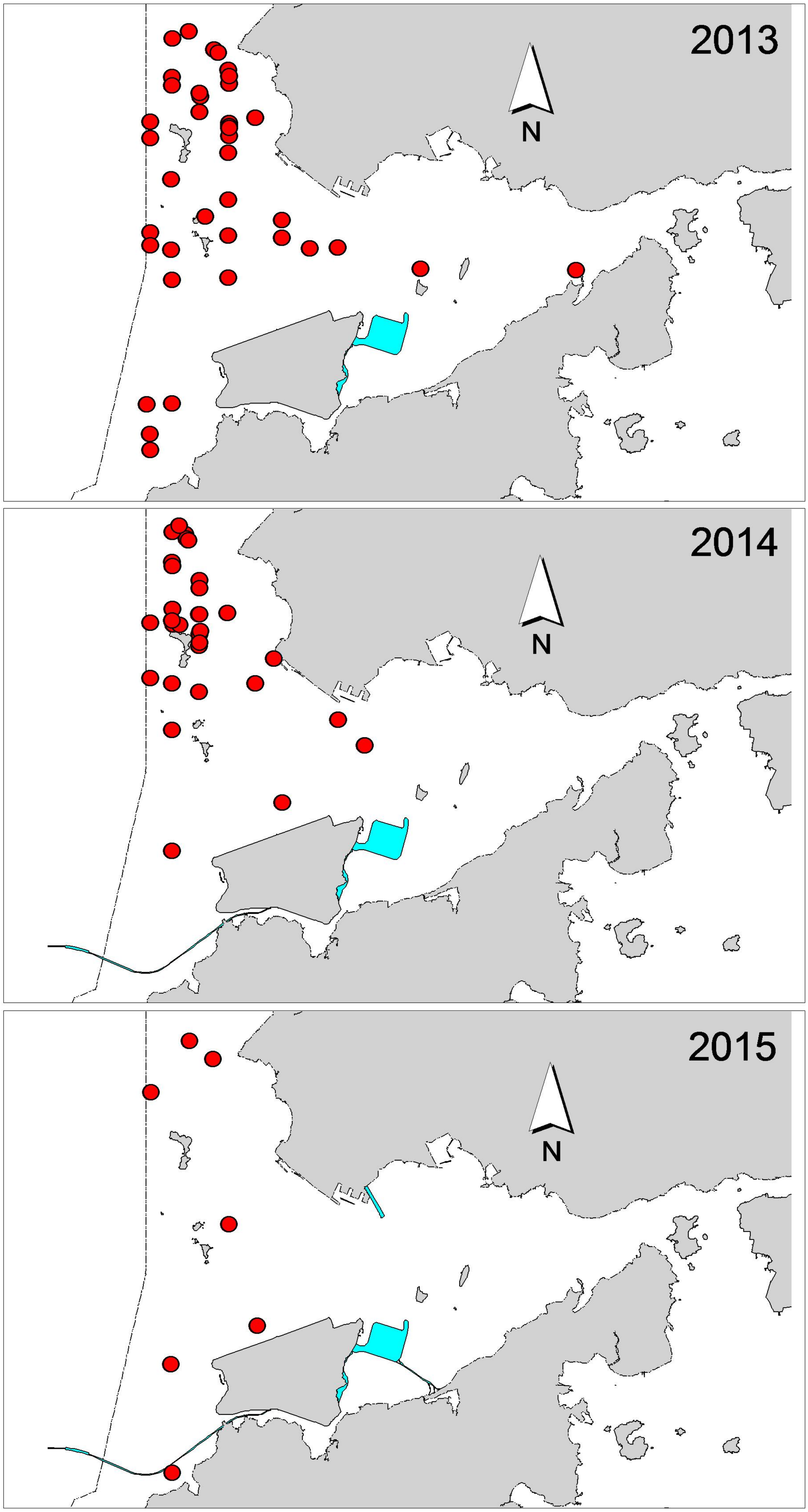


Figure 2. Distribution of Chinese white dolphin sightings in Northwest and Northeast Lantau during the same spring quarters of HKLR03 impact phase in 2013-15

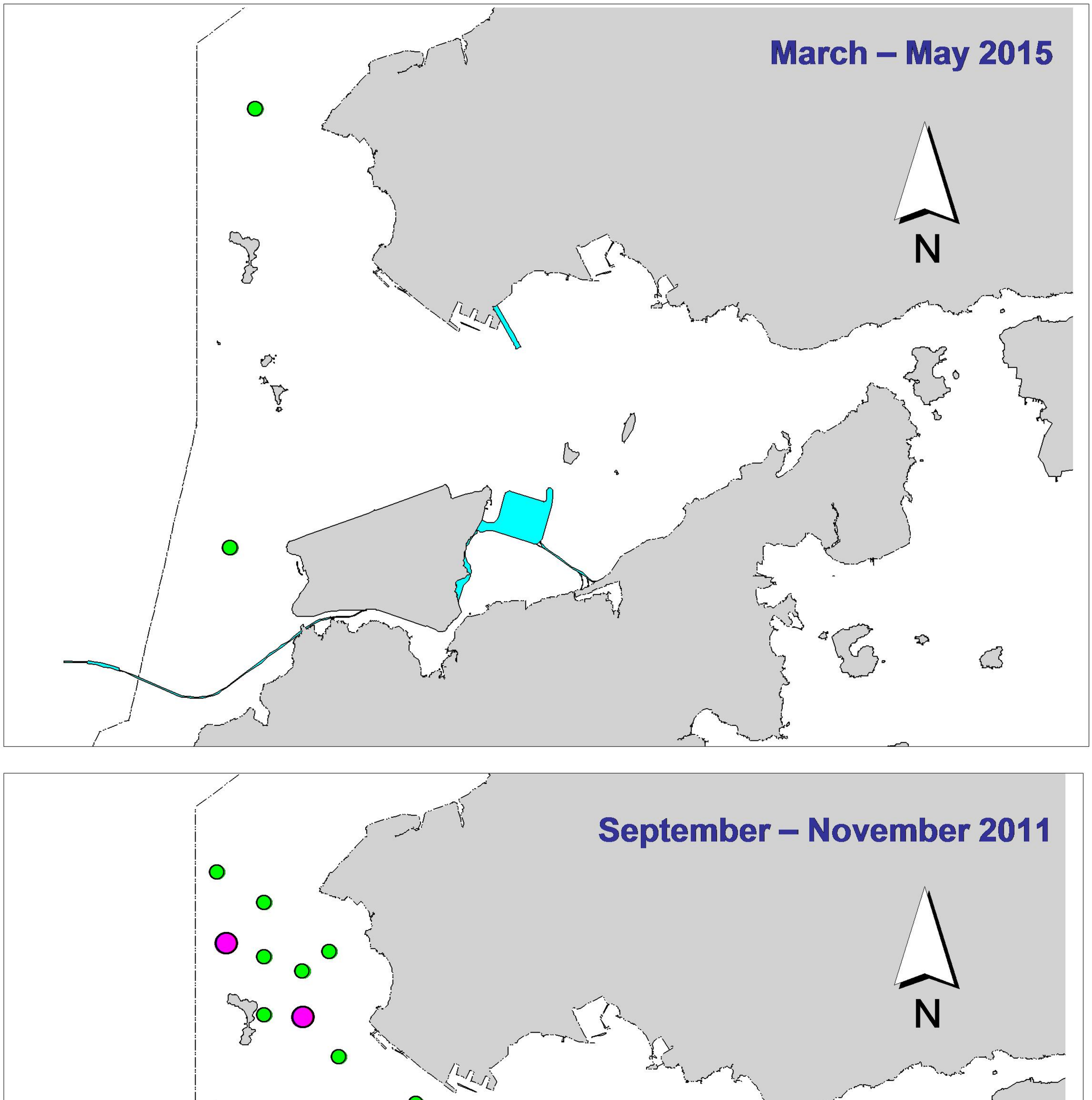


Figure 3. Distribution of Chinese white dolphins with larger group sizes during HKLR03 impact phase (top) and baseline monitoring surveys (bottom) (green dots: group sizes of 5 or more; purple dots: group sizes of 10 or more)

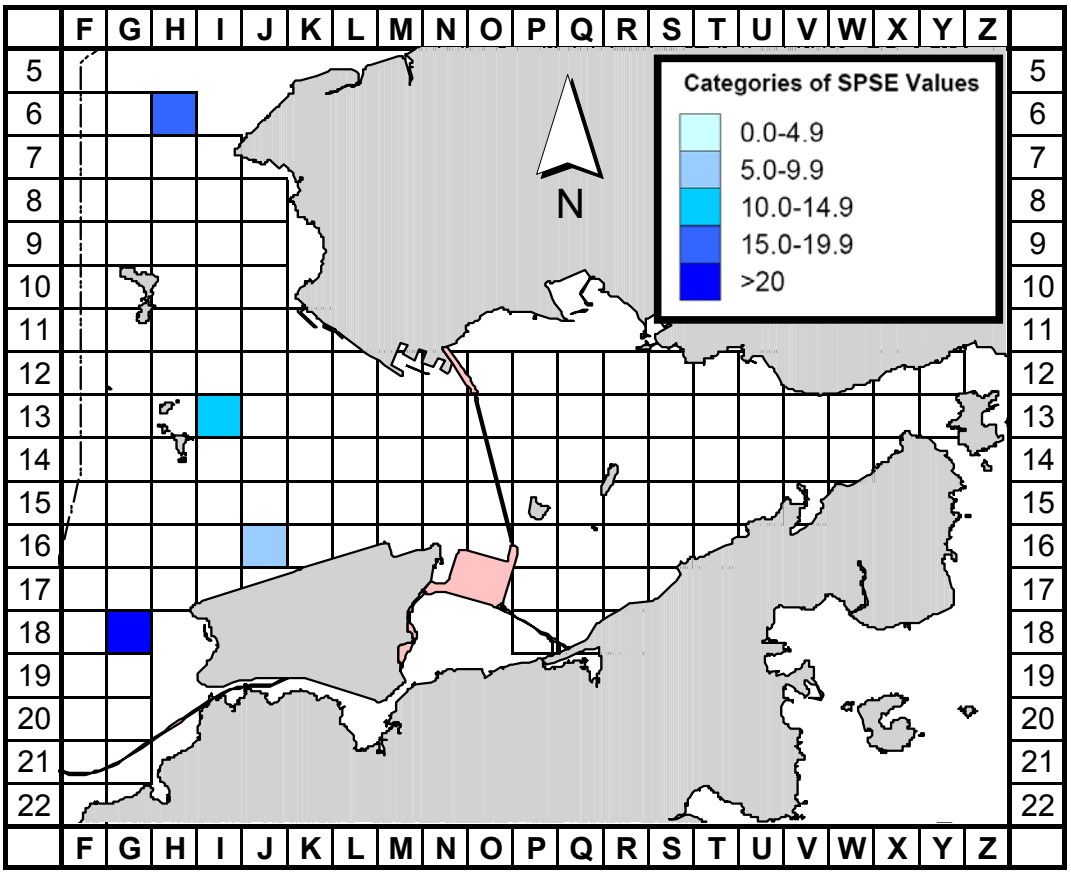


Figure 4a. Sighting density of Chinese white dolphins with corrected survey effort per km^2 in Northeast and Northwest Lantau survey areas, using data collected during HKLR03 impact monitoring period monitoring period (Mar-May 15) (SPSE = no. of on-effort sightings per 100 units of survey effort)

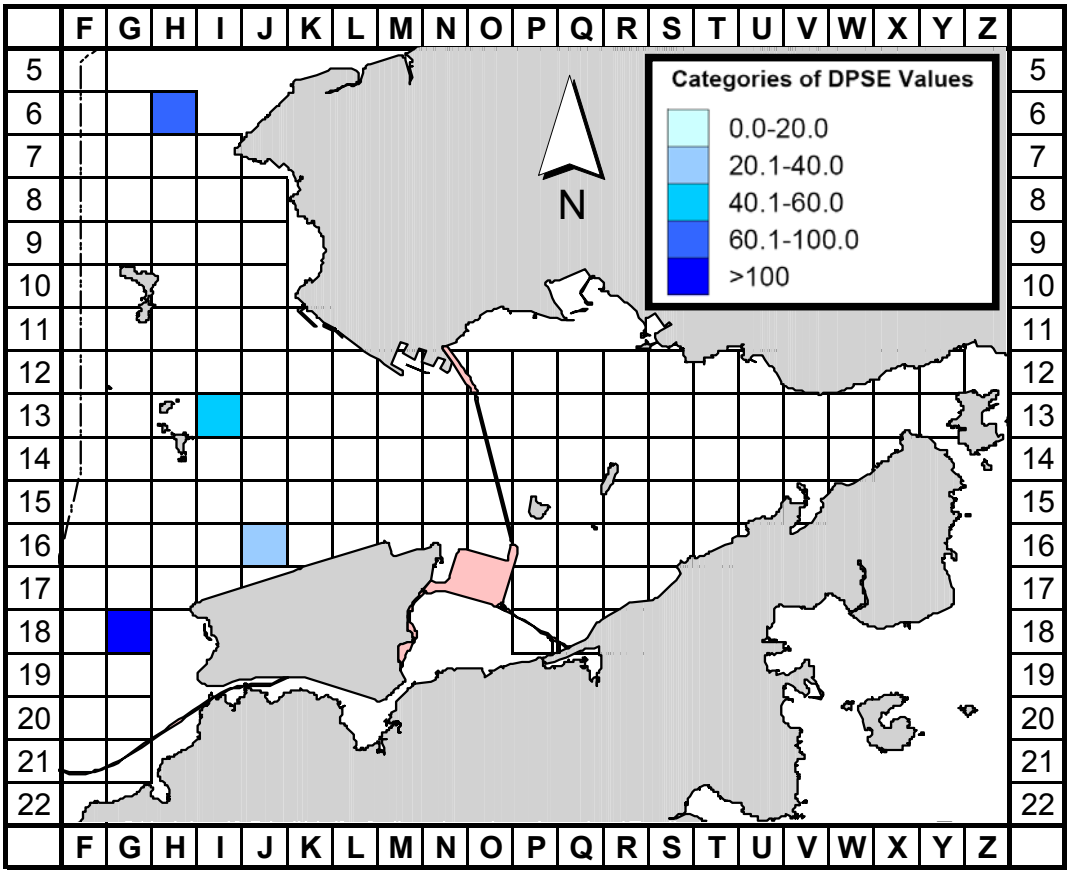


Figure 4b. Density of Chinese white dolphins with corrected survey effort per km^2 in Northeast and Northwest Lantau survey areas, using data collected during HKLR03 impact monitoring period (Mar-May 15) (DPSE = no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort)

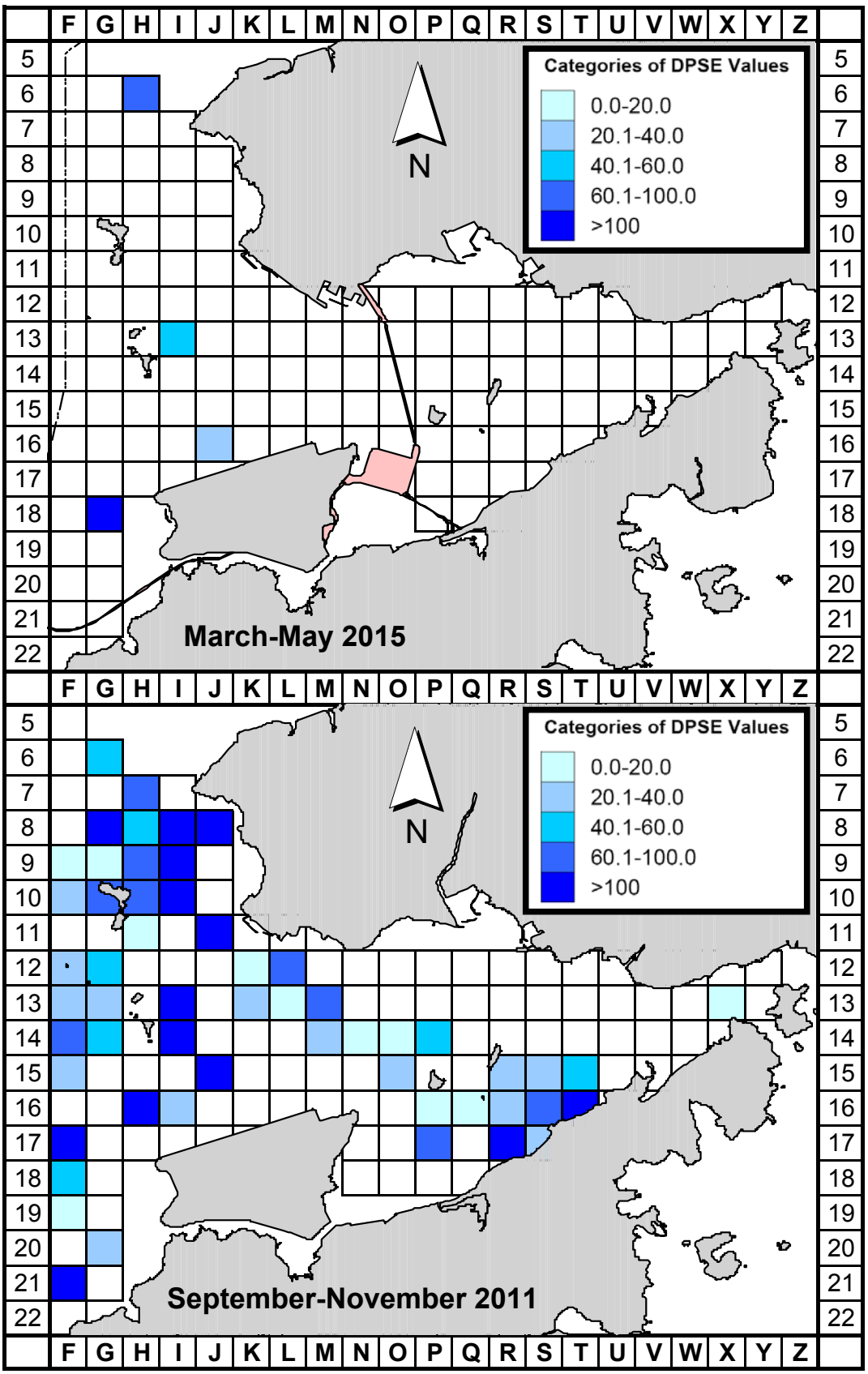


Figure 5. Comparison of density of Chinese white dolphins with corrected survey effort per km^2 in Northwest and Northeast Lantau survey area between the impact monitoring period (March-May 2015) and baseline monitoring period (September-November 2011)
(DPSE = no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort)

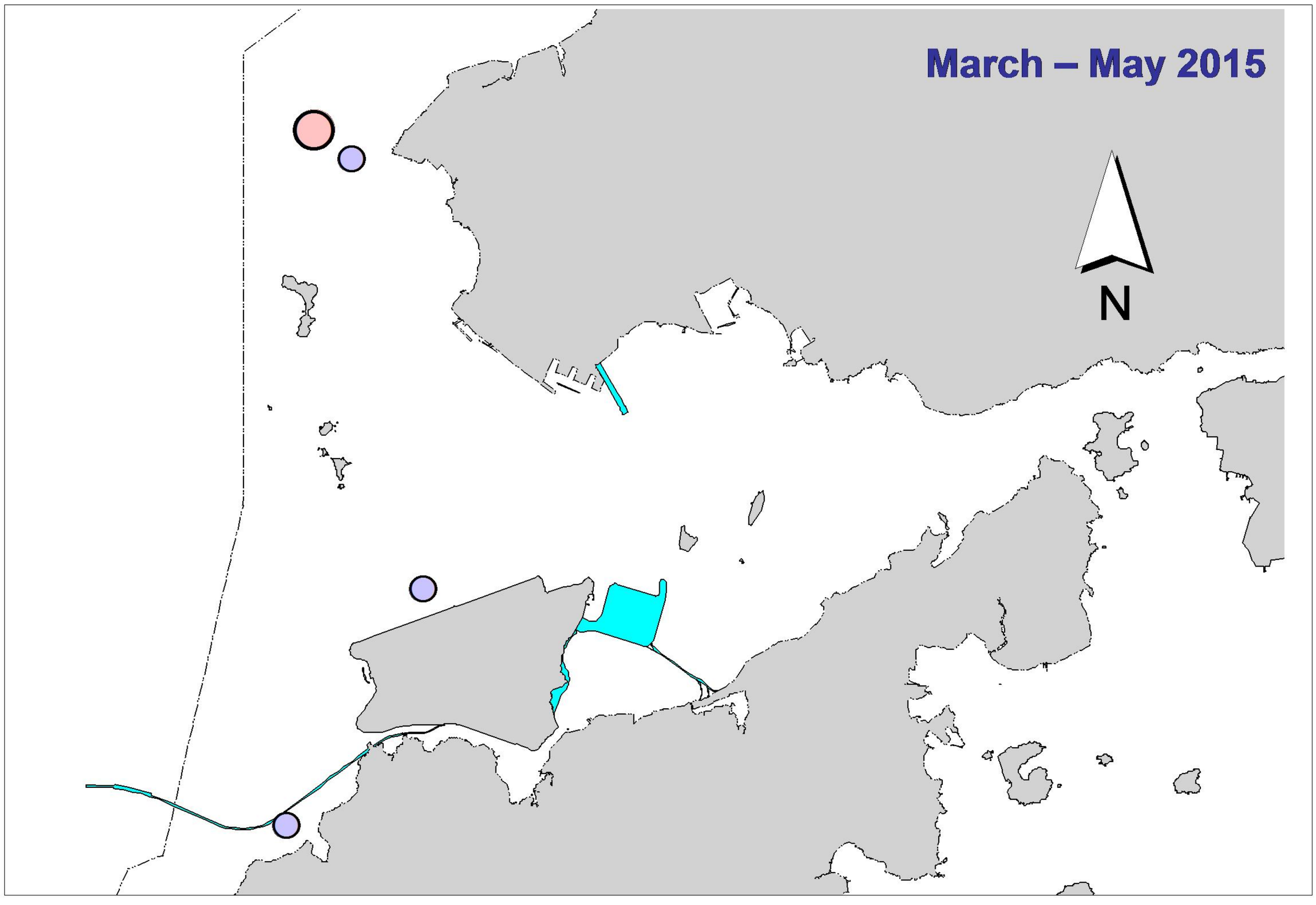


Figure 6. Distribution of Chinese white dolphins engaged in feeding (purple dots), socializing (pink dots) and traveling (green dots) activities during HKLR03 impact phase (top) and baseline monitoring surveys (bottom)

Appendix I. HKLR03 Survey Effort Database (March-May 2015)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	1	1.07	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	12.71	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	3	25.62	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	4	1.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	8.00	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	3	3.30	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	4	1.00	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	5.38	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	3	12.87	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	3.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	3	5.39	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
11-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	25.99	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
11-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	3	5.09	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
11-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	7.53	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
11-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	20.05	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
11-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	10.95	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	3.26	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	3	36.14	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	4	0.80	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	2.20	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	3	10.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	14.63	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	3	1.97	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	1	1.94	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	7.69	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	3	0.68	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
26-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	1	20.26	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
26-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	10.63	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
26-Mar-15	NW LANTAU	2	6.76	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
26-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	1	11.38	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
26-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	8.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
26-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	1	4.32	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
26-Mar-15	NE LANTAU	2	6.2	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	14.22	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	3	5.10	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	1	0.50	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	9.09	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	3	0.99	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	4.96	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	25.95	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	4	0.84	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	2.29	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	5.26	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
10-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	14.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
10-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	26.10	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
10-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	9.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
10-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	4.20	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
10-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	15.44	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
10-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	3	1.30	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
10-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	10.06	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	4.84	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P

Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
17-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	29.76	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	4	5.8	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	0.3	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	7.6	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	4	4.8	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	3.60	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	3	11.51	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	4	2.21	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
17-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	4.41	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
17-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	3	5.07	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
22-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	20.00	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
22-Apr-15	NE LANTAU	2	10.90	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
22-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	1	3.24	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
22-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	25.27	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
22-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	3.37	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
22-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	2	7.07	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
22-Apr-15	NW LANTAU	3	0.85	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	18.60	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	13.60	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	2.30	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	4.80	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-May-15	NE LANTAU	1	3.54	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	10.73	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-May-15	NE LANTAU	3	5.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
4-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	8.13	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
4-May-15	NE LANTAU	3	2.70	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	7.57	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	33.53	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	2.30	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	11.20	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	4.55	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-May-15	NE LANTAU	3	12.74	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
8-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	6.25	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
8-May-15	NE LANTAU	3	3.66	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
14-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	12.61	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
14-May-15	NE LANTAU	3	4.43	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
14-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	9.96	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
14-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	5.56	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
14-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	34.27	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
14-May-15	NW LANTAU	4	0.60	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
14-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	8.17	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
14-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	4.80	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
18-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	5.11	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	24.12	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-May-15	NW LANTAU	4	3.40	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-May-15	NW LANTAU	2	2.20	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
18-May-15	NW LANTAU	3	4.70	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
18-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	15.10	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-May-15	NE LANTAU	3	4.30	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-May-15	NE LANTAU	2	10.80	SPRING	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S

Appendix II. HKLR03 Chinese White Dolphin Sighting Database (March-May 2015)

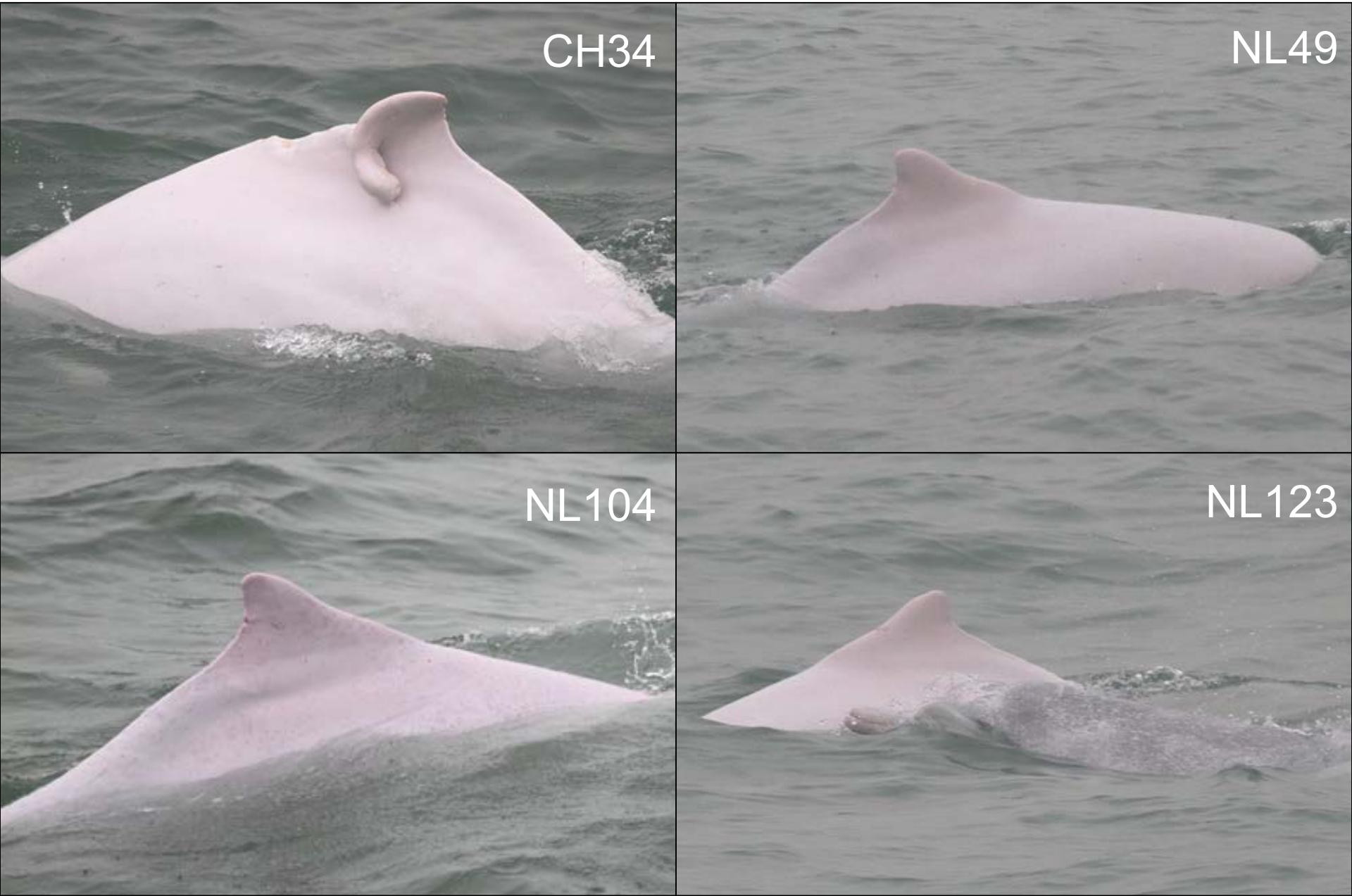
(Abberviations: STG# = Sighting Number; HRD SZ = Dolphin Herd Size; BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; PSD = Perpendicular Distance; BOAT ASSOC. = Fishing Boat Association; P/S: Sighting Made on Primary/Secondary Lines)

DATE	STG #	TIME	HRD SZ	AREA	BEAU	PSD	EFFORT	TYPE	NORTHING	EASTING	SEASON	BOAT ASSOC.	P/S
04-Mar-15	1	1009	1	NW LANTAU	2	ND	OFF	HKLR	815213	805485	SPRING	NONE	
11-Mar-15	1	1347	1	NW LANTAU	2	ND	OFF	HKLR	829495	806976	SPRING	NONE	
11-Mar-15	2	1519	7	NW LANTAU	2	258	ON	HKLR	818956	805421	SPRING	NONE	P
26-Mar-15	1	1201	3	NW LANTAU	2	21	ON	HKLR	820290	808597	SPRING	NONE	S
08-Apr-15	1	1309	3	NW LANTAU	3	142	ON	HKLR	823791	807532	SPRING	NONE	P
10-Apr-15	1	1103	2	NW LANTAU	2	ND	OFF	HKLR	828359	804688	SPRING	NONE	
22-Apr-15	1	1432	8	NW LANTAU	2	354	ON	HKLR	830139	806113	SPRING	NONE	S

Appendix III. Individual dolphins identified during HKLR03 monitoring surveys in March-May 2015

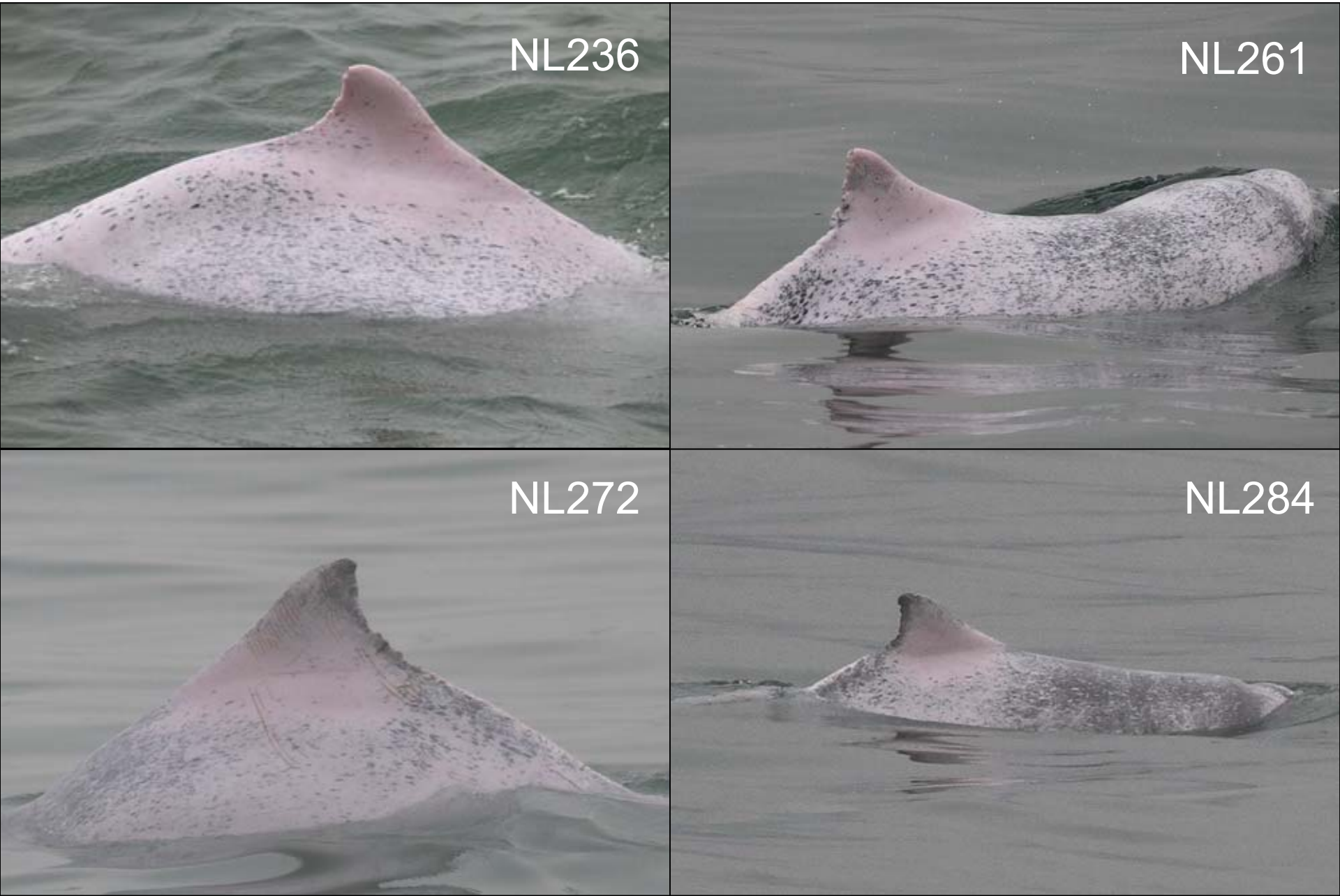
ID#	DATE	STG#	AREA
CH34	11/03/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL49	11/03/15	2	NW LANTAU
NL104	22/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL123	11/03/15	2	NW LANTAU
NL136	11/03/15	2	NW LANTAU
	08/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL153	22/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL165	11/03/15	2	NW LANTAU
NL202	22/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL236	22/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL261	26/03/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL272	26/03/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL284	11/03/15	2	NW LANTAU
	26/03/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL285	11/03/15	2	NW LANTAU
NL286	22/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
NL307	22/04/15	1	NW LANTAU
WL178	04/03/15	1	NW LANTAU

Appendix IV. Sixteen individual dolphins that were identified during March-May 2015 under HKLR03 impact phase monitoring surveys



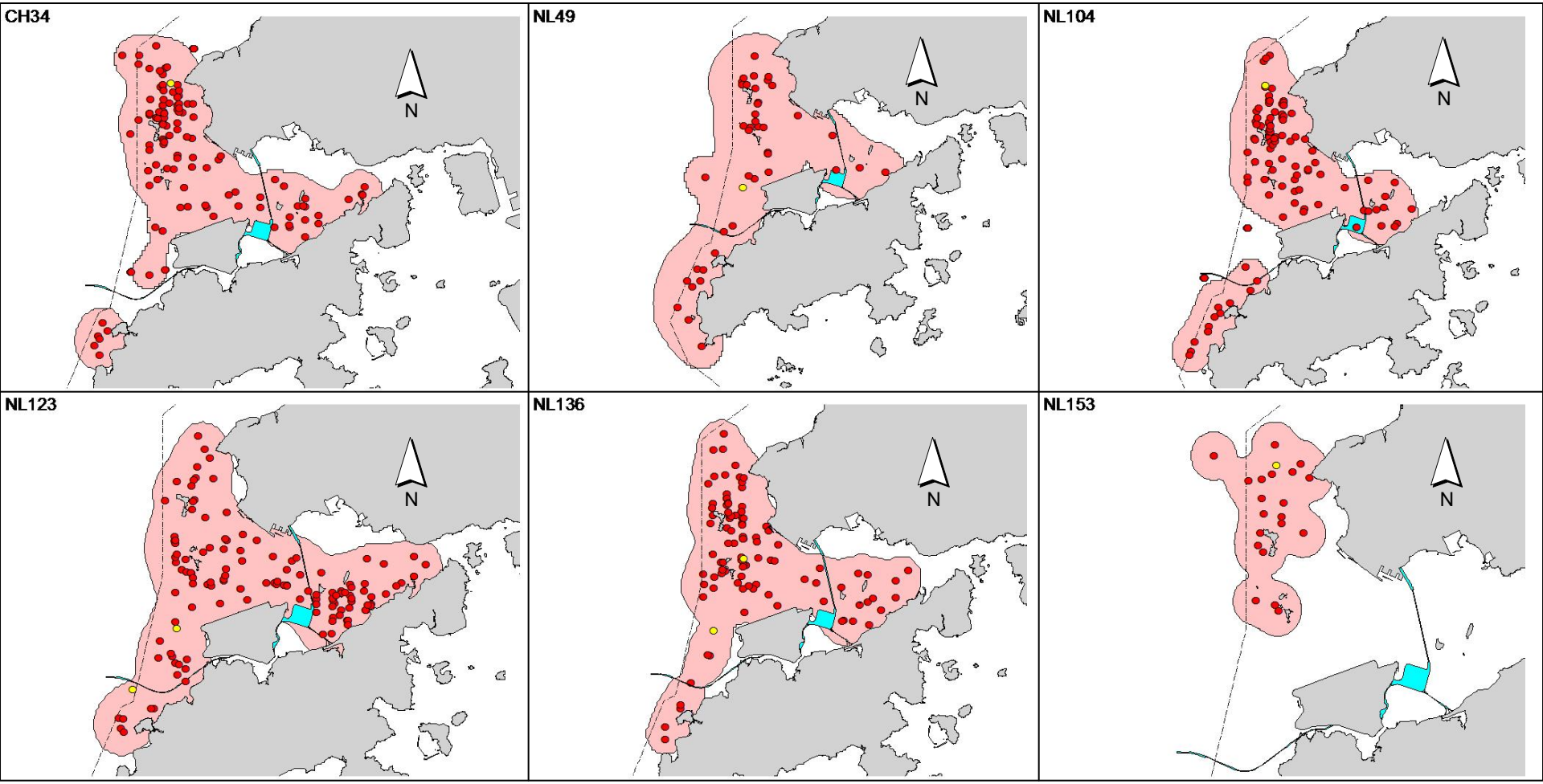
Appendix IV. (cont'd)

Appendix IV. (cont'd)

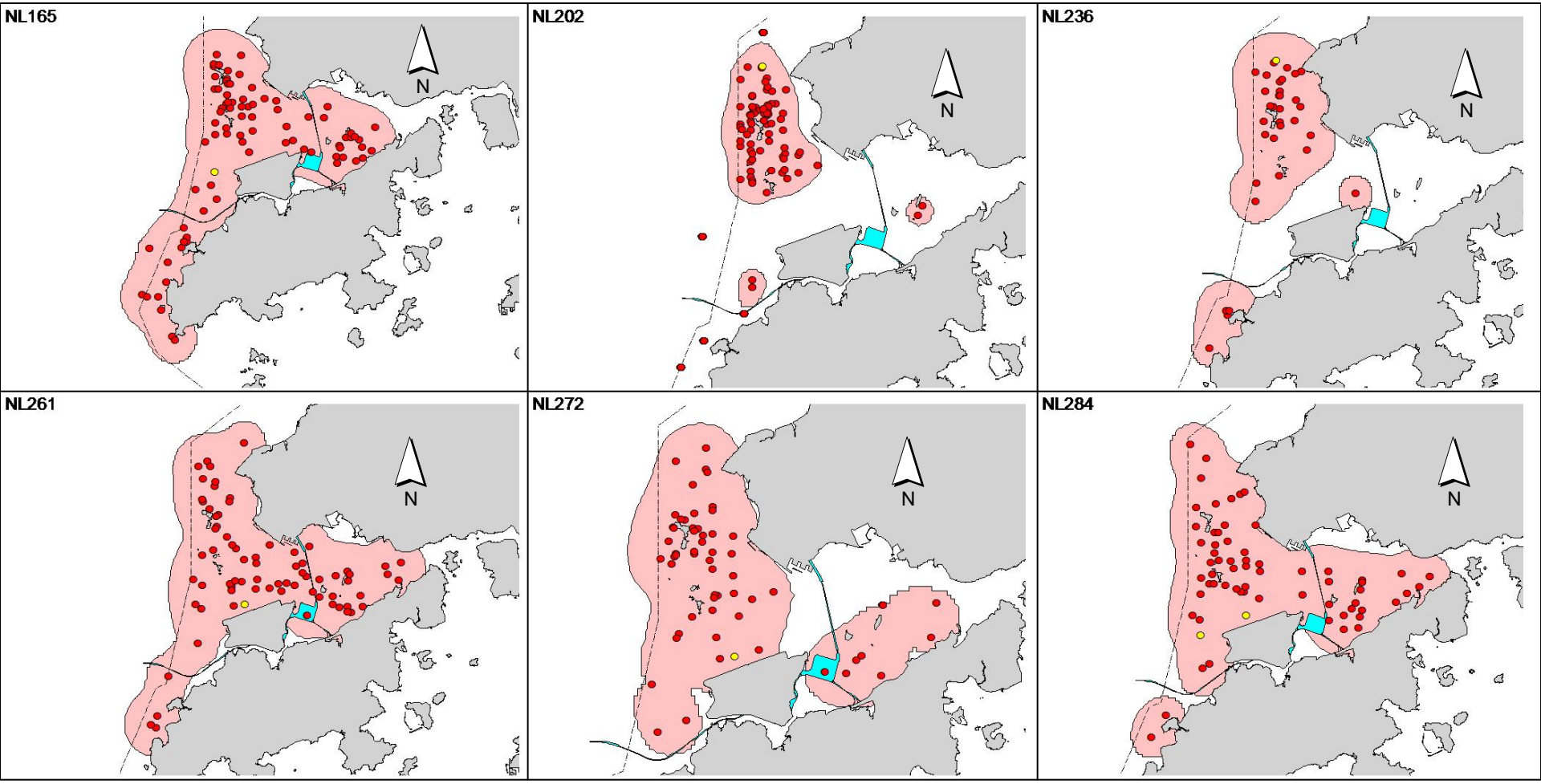


Appendix IV. (cont'd)

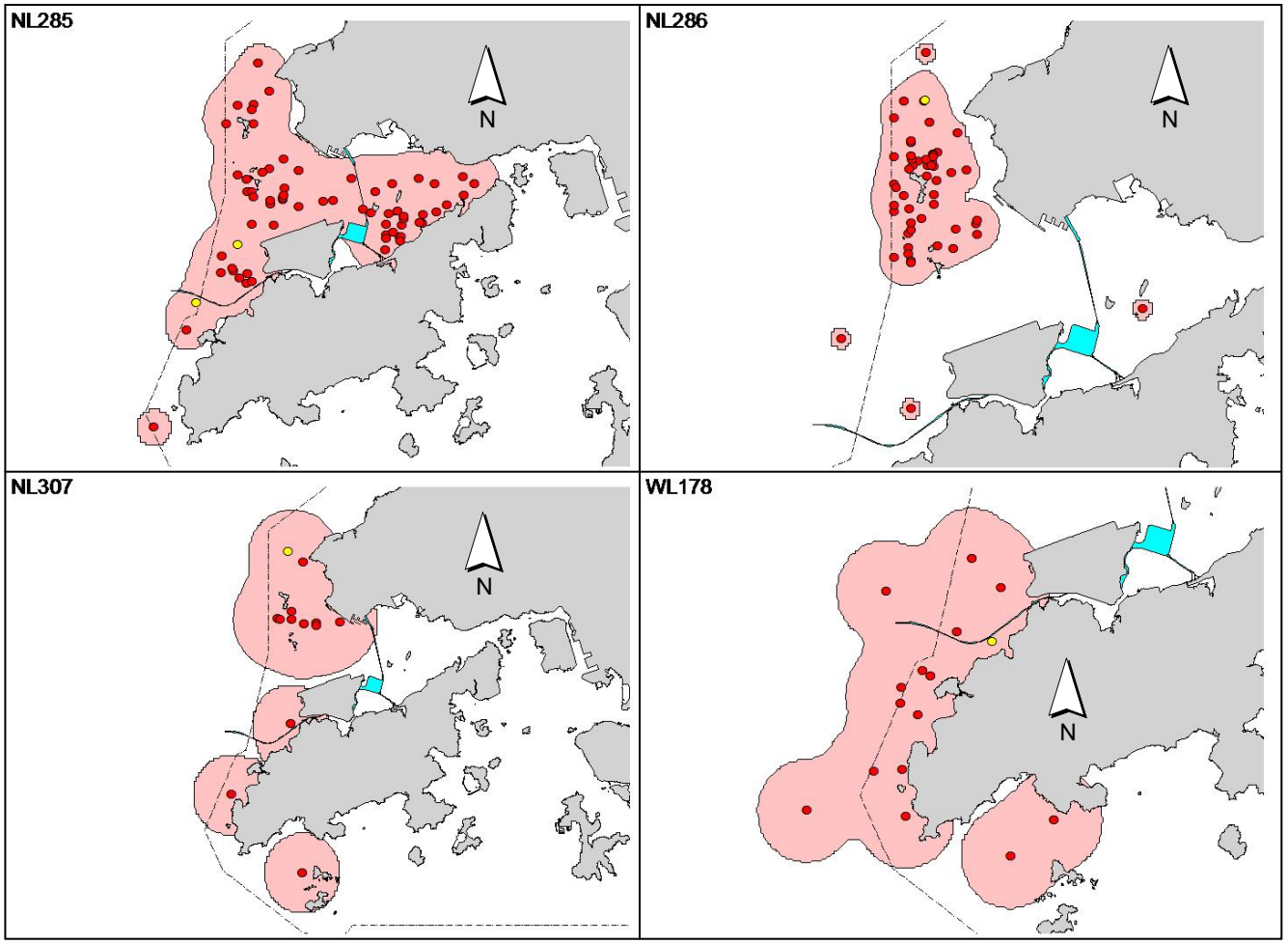
Appendix V. Ranging patterns (95% kernel ranges) of 16 individual dolphins that were sighted during HKLR03 impact phase monitoring period (note: yellow dots indicates sightings made in March-May 2015)



Appendix V. (cont'd)



Appendix V. (cont'd)



Appendix I

Event and Action Plan

Event and Action Plan for Impact Air Monitoring

	Action			
	ET [a]	**IEC** [a]	**SOR** [a]	**Contractor(s)**
Action Level				
Exceedance recorded	1. Identify the source. 2. Repeat measurement to confirm finding. If two consecutive measurements exceed Action Level, the exceedance is then confirmed. 3. Inform the IEC and the SOR. 4. Investigate the cause of exceedance and check Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented. 5. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related after investigation, increase monitoring frequency to daily. 6. Discuss with the IEC and the Contractor on remedial actions required. 7. If exceedance continues, arrange meeting with the IEC and the SOR. 8. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.	1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET. 2. Check the Contractor's working method. 3. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related after investigation, discuss with the ET and the Contractor on possible remedial measures. 4. Advise the SOR on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures. 5. Supervisor implementation of remedial measures.	1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing. 2. Notify the Contractor. 3. Ensure remedial measures properly implemented.	1. Rectify any unacceptable practice 2. Amend working methods if appropriate 3. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related, submit proposals for remedial actions to IEC within 3 working days of notification 4. Implement the agreed proposals 5. Amend proposal if appropriate

	Action			
	ET [(a)]	**IEC [(a)]**	**SOR [(a)]**	**Contractor(s)**
Limit Level				
Exceedance recorded	1. Identify the source. 2. Repeat measurement to confirm finding. If two consecutive measurements exceed Limit Level, the exceedance is then confirmed. 3. Inform the IEC, the SOR, the DEP and the Contractor. 4. Investigate the cause of exceedance and check Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented. 5. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related after investigation, increase monitoring frequency to daily. 6. Carry out analysis of the Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented. 7. Arrange meeting with the IEC and the SOR to discuss the remedial actions to be taken. 8. Assess effectiveness of the Contractor's remedial actions and keep the IEC, the DEP and the SOR informed of the results. 9. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.	1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET. 2. Check Contractor's working method. 3. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related after investigation, discuss with the ET and the Contractor on possible remedial measures. 4. Advise the SOR on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures. 5. Supervisor implementation of remedial measures.	1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing. 2. Notify the Contractor. 3. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related after investigation, in consultation with the IEC, agree with the Contractor on the remedial measures to be implemented. 4. Ensure remedial measures are properly implemented. 5. If exceedance continues, consider what activity of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that activity of work until the exceedance is abated.	1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance. 2. If the exceedance is confirmed to be Project related after investigation, submit proposals for remedial actions to IEC within 3 working days of notification. 3. Implement the agreed proposals. 4. Amend proposal if appropriate. 5. Stop the relevant activity of works as determined by the SOR until the exceedance is abated.

Note: (a) ET – Environmental Team; IEC – Independent Environmental Checker; SOR – Supervising Officer's Representative

Event & Action Plan for Water Quality

Event	ET Leader	IEC	SOR	Contractor
Action level being exceeded by one sampling day	1. Repeat *in situ* measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings; 2. Identify source(s) of impact; 3. Inform IEC, contractor and SOR; 4. Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods.	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working methods.	1. Confirm receipt of notification of non-compliance in writing; 2. Notify Contractor.	1. Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; 2. Rectify unacceptable practice; 3. Amend working methods if appropriate.
Action level being exceeded by two or more consecutive sampling days	1. Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings; 2. Identify source(s) of impact; 3. Inform IEC, contractor, SOR and EPD; 4. Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; 5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, SOR and Contractor; 6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; 7. Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Action level;	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working method; 2. Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial actions; 3. Review the proposed mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the SOR accordingly; 4. Supervise the implementation of mitigation measures.	1. Discuss with IEC on the proposed mitigation measures; 2. Ensure mitigation measures are properly implemented; 3. Assess the effectiveness of the implemented mitigation measures.	1. Inform the Supervising Officer and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; 2. Rectify unacceptable practice; 3. Check all plant and equipment and consider changes of working methods; 4. Submit proposal of additional mitigation measures to SOR within 3 working days of notification and discuss with ET, IEC and SOR; 5. Implement the agreed mitigation measures.
Limit level being exceeded by one sampling day	1. Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings;	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and	1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in	1. Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the

Event	ET Leader	IEC	SOR	Contractor
	2. Identify source(s) of impact; 3. Inform IEC, contractor, SOR and EPD; 4. Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; 5. Discuss mitigation measures with 6. IEC, SOR and Contractor;	Contractor's working method; 2. Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial actions; 3. Review the proposed mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the SOR accordingly.	writing; 2. Discuss with IEC, ET and Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures; 3. Request Contractor to review the working methods.	non-compliance in writing; 2. Rectify unacceptable practice; 3. Check all plant and equipment and consider changes of working methods; 4. Submit proposal of mitigation measures to SOR within 3 working days of notification and discuss with ET, IEC and SOR.
Limit level being exceeded by two or more consecutive sampling days	1. Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings; 2. Identify source(s) of impact; 3. Inform IEC, contractor, SOR and EPD; 4. Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; 5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, SOR and Contractor; 6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; 7. Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level for two consecutive days;	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working method; 2. Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial actions; 3. Review the Contractor's mitigation measures whenever necessary to assure their effectiveness and advise the SOR accordingly; 4. Supervise the implementation of mitigation measures.	1. Discuss with IEC, ET and Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures; 2. Request Contractor to critically review the working methods; 3. Make agreement on the mitigation measures to be implemented; 4. Ensure mitigation measures are properly implemented; 5. Consider and instruct, if necessary, the Contractor to slow down or to stop all or part of the construction activities until no exceedance of Limit level.	1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance; 2. Submit proposal of mitigation measures to SOR within 3 working days of notification and discuss with ET, IEC and SOR; 3. Implement the agreed mitigation measures; 4. Resubmit proposals of mitigation measures if problem still not under control; 5. As directed by the Supervising Officer, to slow down or to stop all or part of the construction activities until no exceedance of Limit level.

Note: ET – Environmental Team, IEC – Independent Environmental Checker, SOR – Supervising Officer's Representative

Event / Action Plan for Impact Dolphin Monitoring

EVENT	ACTION*			
	ET	IEC	SOR	Contractor
Action Level	1. Repeat statistical data analysis to confirm findings; 2. Review all available and relevant data, including raw data and statistical analysis results of other parameters covered in the EM&A, to ascertain if differences are as a result of natural variation or previously observed seasonal differences; 3. Identify source(s) of impact; 4. Inform the IEC, SOR and Contractor; 5. Check monitoring data. 6. Review to ensure all the dolphin protective measures are fully and properly implemented and advise on additional measures if necessary.	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor; 2. Discuss monitoring results and finding with the ET and the Contractor.	1. Discuss monitoring with the IEC and any other measures proposed by the ET; 2. If SOR is satisfied with the proposal of any other measures, SOR to signify the agreement in writing on the measures to be implemented.	1. Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; 2. Discuss with the ET and the IEC and propose measures to the IEC and the SOR; 3. Implement the agreed measures.
Limit Level	1. Repeat statistical data analysis to confirm findings; 2. Review all available and relevant data, including raw data and statistical analysis results of other parameters covered in the EM&A, to ascertain if differences are as a result of natural variation or previously observed seasonal differences;	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor; 2. Discuss monitoring results and findings with the ET and the Contractor; 3. Attend the meeting to discuss with ET, SOR and	1. Attend the meeting to discuss with ET, IEC and Contractor the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and any other potential mitigation measures. 2. If SOR is satisfied with the	1. Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing; 2. Attend the meeting to discuss with ET, IEC and SOR the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and any other

EVENT	ACTION*			
	ET	IEC	SOR	Contractor
	3. Identify source(s) of impact; 4. Inform the IEC, SOR and Contractor of findings; 5. Check monitoring data; 6. Repeat review to ensure all the dolphin protective measures are fully and properly implemented and advise on additional measures if necessary. 7. If ET proves that the source of impact is caused by any of the construction activity by the works contract, ET to arrange a meeting to discuss with IEC, SOR and Contractor the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other potential mitigation measures (e.g., consider to modify the perimeter silt curtain or consider to control/temporarily stop relevant construction activity etc.) and submit to IEC a proposal of additional dolphin monitoring and/or mitigation measures where necessary.	Contractor the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and any other potential mitigation measures. 4. Review proposals for additional monitoring and any other mitigation measures submitted by ET and Contractor and advise SOR of the results and findings accordingly. 5. Supervise / Audit the implementation of additional monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures and advise SOR the results and findings accordingly.	proposals for additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures submitted by ET and Contractor and verified by IEC, SOR to signify the agreement in writing on such proposals and any other mitigation measures. 3. Supervise the implementation of additional monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures.	potential mitigation measures. 3. Jointly submit with ET to IEC a proposal of additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures when necessary. 4. Implement the agreed additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures.

Appendix J

Cumulative Statistics on Exceedances, Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Successful Prosecutions

Table J1 *Cumulative Statistics on Exceedances*

Monitoring Parameters	Action/Limit Level	Total No. recorded in this reporting quarter	Total No. recorded since project commencement
1-Hr TSP	Action	0	30
	Limit	0	2
24-Hr TSP	Action	0	5
	Limit	0	1
Water Quality	Action	0	6
	Limit	0	1
Impact Dolphin Monitoring	Action	0	7
	Limit	1	2

Table J2 *Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Successful Prosecutions*

Reporting Period	Cumulative Statistics		
	Complaints	Notifications of Summons	Successful Prosecutions
This Reporting Period (Mar 2015 to May 2015)	0	0	0
Total No. received since project commencement	4	0	0

Email message

Environmental Resources Management

16/F Berkshire House,
25 Westlands Road
Quarry Bay, Hong Kong
Telephone: (852) 2271 3113
Facsimile: (852) 2723 5660
E-mail: jovy.tam@erm.com

To	ENVIRON - Hong Kong, Limited (ENPO)
From	ERM- Hong Kong, Limited
Ref/Project number	Contract No. HY/2012/08 Tuen Mun–Chek Lap Kok Link–Northern Connection Sub-sea Tunnel Section
Subject	Notification of Exceedance for Impact Dolphin Monitoring
Date	2 October 2015

Dear Sir or Madam,

Please find attached the Notification of Exceedance (NOE) of the following Log no.:

0212330_Mar2015/May2015_dolphin_STG&ANI_NEL&NWL

A total of one limit level exceedance was recorded in the quarterly impact dolphin monitoring data between March 2015 and May 2015.

Regards,

Mr Jovy Tam
Environmental Team Leader

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE
This facsimile transmission is intended only for the use of the addressee and is confidential. If you are not the addressee it may be unlawful for you to read, copy, distribute, disclose or otherwise use the information in this facsimile. If you are not the intended recipient, please telephone or fax us.

ERM-Hong Kong, Limited

CONTRACT NO. HY/2012/08
TUEN MUN – CHEK LAP KOK LINK – NORTHERN CONNECTION SUB-SEA TUNNEL SECTION

Impact Dolphin Monitoring
Notification of Exceedance

Log No.	**0212330_Mar2015/May2015_dolphin_STG&ANI_NEL&NWL** **[Total No. of Exceedances = 1 Limit Level Exceedance]**	
Date	March 2015 to May 2015 (monitored) 1 September 2015 (results received by ERM)	
Monitoring Area	Northeast Lantau (NEL) and Northwest Lantau (NWL)	
Parameter(s) with Exceedance(s)	Quarterly encounter rate of dolphin sightings (STG) Quarterly encounter rate of total number of dolphins (ANI)	
Action Levels	North Lantau Social cluster	NEL: STG < 4.2 & ANI < 15.5 or NWL: STG < 6.9 & ANI < 31.3
Limit Levels		NEL: STG < 2.4 & ANI < 8.9 and NWL: STG < 3.9 & ANI < 17.9
Recorded Levels	NEL	STG = 0 & ANI = 0
	NWL	STG = 0.47 & ANI = 2.36
	One Limit Level Exceedance is recorded in the quarterly impact dolphin monitoring at NEL and NWL between March 2015 and May 2015. The exceedance was reported in the approved *Nineteenth Monthly EM&A Report* dated 11 June 2015.	
Statistical Analyses	Further to the review of the available and relevant dolphin monitoring data in the EM&A programme by this Contract, statistical analyses were conducted as follows: • A two-way ANOVA with repeated measures and unequal sample size was conducted using Period (2 levels: baseline vs impact – present quarter, March 2015 to May 2015) and Location (2 levels: NEL and NWL) as fixed factors to examine whether there were any significant differences in the averages encounter rates between the baseline and present impact monitoring quarter. By setting $\alpha = 0.05$ as the significance level in the statistical tests, significant difference in STG ($p = 0.0015$) and in ANI ($p = 0.0139$) between Period were detected. • A two-way ANOVA with repeated measures and unequal sample size was conducted using Cumulative Period (2 levels: baseline vs impact – cumulative quarters*, December 2012 to May 2015) and Location (2 levels: NEL and NWL) as fixed factors to examine whether there were any significant differences in the averages encounter rates between the baseline and cumulative impact monitoring quarters. By setting $\alpha = 0.01$ as the significance level in the statistical tests, significant difference in STG ($p = 0.0004$) and in ANI ($p = 0.0001$) between Cumulative Period and Location were detected. *Note: The commencement date under *Contract No. HY/2012/08* is 1 November 2013.	
Works Undertaken (in the monitoring quarter)	In the quarter between March 2015 and May 2015, no marine works was carried out in this Contract.	

Possible Reason for Action or Limit Level Exceedance(s)	The exceedance is considered not caused by the Project, in view of the following: • The *Monitoring of Marine Mammals in Hong Kong Waters (2014 – 15)* (1) reported that dolphin usage and traveling activities to the northern side of the airport (dolphin traveling corridor) are affected by frequent high-speed ferry traffic from Sky Pier (not related to this project), which is likely a contributing factor for the decrease in dolphin abundances in NEL. • As per the findings from the EIA report (Section 8.11.9), the major influences on the Chinese White Dolphin (CWD) are marine traffics, dredging works and reclamation/filling works. The Contractor has implemented the marine traffic control as per the requirements in the EP-354/2009/D and the updated EM&A Manual. No marine works were carried out during the monitoring quarter. During this quarter of dolphin monitoring, no unacceptable impact on CWD due to the activities under this Contract was observed. • According to the findings in the quarterly water monitoring results between March 2015 and May 2015, the impact mean level of SS (Mid-ebb: 7.9 mg/L; Mid-flood: 7.8 mg/L) in this quarter is below of the baseline mean level of SS (Mid-ebb: 10.0 mg/L; Mid-flood: 10.3 mg/L). This would imply that no indirect impacts on marine habitat quality due to change in water quality is observed in this Contract.
Actions Taken / To Be Taken	With reference to the site inspection records in this quarter, the respective marine ecological mitigation measures (including marine traffic control) have been implemented properly by the Contractor throughout the marine works period. No immediate additional action is considered necessary. The ET will monitor for future trends in exceedance(s). A joint team meeting was held on 10 July 2015 for discussion on CWD trend, with attendance of ENPO, HyD, Representatives of Resident Site Staff (RSS), Environmental Team (ET) for Contract No. HY/2010/02, HY2011/03, HY/2012/07 and HY/2012/08, and Representatives of Main Contractor for Contract No. HY/2011/03 and HY/2012/08. The discussion/recommendation as recorded in the minutes of the meeting, which might be relevant to this Contract are summarized below. It was concluded that the HZMB works is one of the contributing factors affecting the dolphins. It was also concluded the contribution of impacts due to the HZMB works as a whole (or individual marine contracts) cannot be quantified nor separate from the other stress factors. It was reminded that the ETs shall keep reviewing the implementation status of the dolphin related mitigation measures and remind the contractor to ensure the relevant measures were fully implemented. The participants were requested by ENPO to collect and report the marine traffic statistics. It was recommended that the marine works of HZMB projects should be completed as soon as possible so as to reduce the overall duration of impacts and allow the dolphins population to recover as early as possible.
Remarks	The results of impact water quality and impact dolphin monitoring, the status of implemented marine ecological mitigation measures are documented in the approved *Seventeenth* to *Nineteenth EM&A Monthly Reports*.

(1) Hung SKY (2015). Prepared for AFCD. Available from: http://www.afcd.gov.hk/english/conservation/con_mar/con_mar_chi/con_mar_chi_chi/con_mar_chi_chi.html

Appendix K

Waste Flow Table

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table

Name of Department: HyD **Contract No. / Works Order No.: HY/2012/08**

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for May 2015 [to be submitted not later than the 15th day of each month following reporting month] (All quantities shall be rounded off to 3 decimal places.)

Month	Monthly Break-down of Inert Construction & Demolition Materials (i.e. Public Fill Materials)				
	(a)=(b)+(c)+(d)+(e) Total Quantity Generated	(b) Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete	(c) Reused in the Contract	(d) Reused in other Projects	(e) Disposed of as Public Fill
	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)
Sub-total	64.216	0.000	0.000	0.000	64.216
Jan-2015	30.877	0.000	0.000	0.000	30.877
Feb-2015	4.152	0.000	0.000	0.000	4.152
Mar-2015	36.718	0.000	0.000	0.000	36.718
Apr-2015	62.847	0.000	0.000	0.000	62.847
May-2015	121.279	0.000	0.000	0.000	121.279
Jun-2015					
Half Year Sub-total					
Jul-2015					
Aug-2015					
Sep-2015					
Oct-2015					
Nov-2015					
Dec-2015					
Project Total Quantities	320.089	0.000	0.000	0.000	320.089

Month	**Actual Quantities of Non-inert Construction Waste Generated Monthly**								
	Metals		Paper/ cardboard packaging		Plastics (see Note 3)		Chemical Waste		Others, e.g. General Refuse disposed at Landfill
	(in '000kg)		(in '000kg)		(in '000kg)		(in '000kg)		(in '000ton)
	generated	recycled	generated	recycled	generated	recycled	generated	Disposed	generated
Sub-total	0.000	0.000	1.050	1.050	0.000	0.000	0.110	0.110	0.605
Jan-2015	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.080
Feb-2015	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.074
Mar-2015	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.115
Apr-2015	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.091
May-2015	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.108
Jun-2015									
Half Year Sub-total									
Jul-2015									
Aug-2015									
Sep-2015									
Oct-2015									
Nov-2015									
Dec-2015									
Project Total Quantities	0.000	0.000	1.050	1.050	0.000	0.000	0.110	0.110	1.073

Forecast of Total Quantities of Construction and Demolition Materials to be Generated from the Contract*							
Total Quantity Generated	Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete	Reused in the Contract	Reused in other Projects	Disposed of as Public Fill	Imported Fill	Marine Disposal (Cat. L)	Marine Disposal (Cat. M)
(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 ton)	(in '000 m^3)	(in '000 m^3)
5.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	5.000	180.000	5.000	40.000

Forecast of Total Quantities of Construction and Demolition Materials to be Generated from the Contract*				
Metals	Paper/ cardboard packaging	Plastics (see Note 3)	Chemical Waste	General Refuse disposed of at Landfill
(in '000kg)	(in '000kg)	(in '000kg)	(in '000kg)	(in '000m^3)
0.000	0.050	0.000	0.000	0.100

Notes:
(1) The performance targets are given in the **ER Appendix 8J Clause 14** and the EM & A Manual(s).
(2) The waste flow table shall also include C&D materials to be imported for use at the Site.
(3) Plastics refer to plastic bottles/containers, plastic sheets/foam from packaging material.
(4) The Contractor shall also submit the latest forecast of the total amount of C&D materials expected to be generated from the Works, together with a breakdown of the nature where the amount of C&D materials expected to be generated from the Works is equal to or exceeding 50,000 m^3. (**ER Part 8 Clause 8.8.5 (d) (ii)** refers).